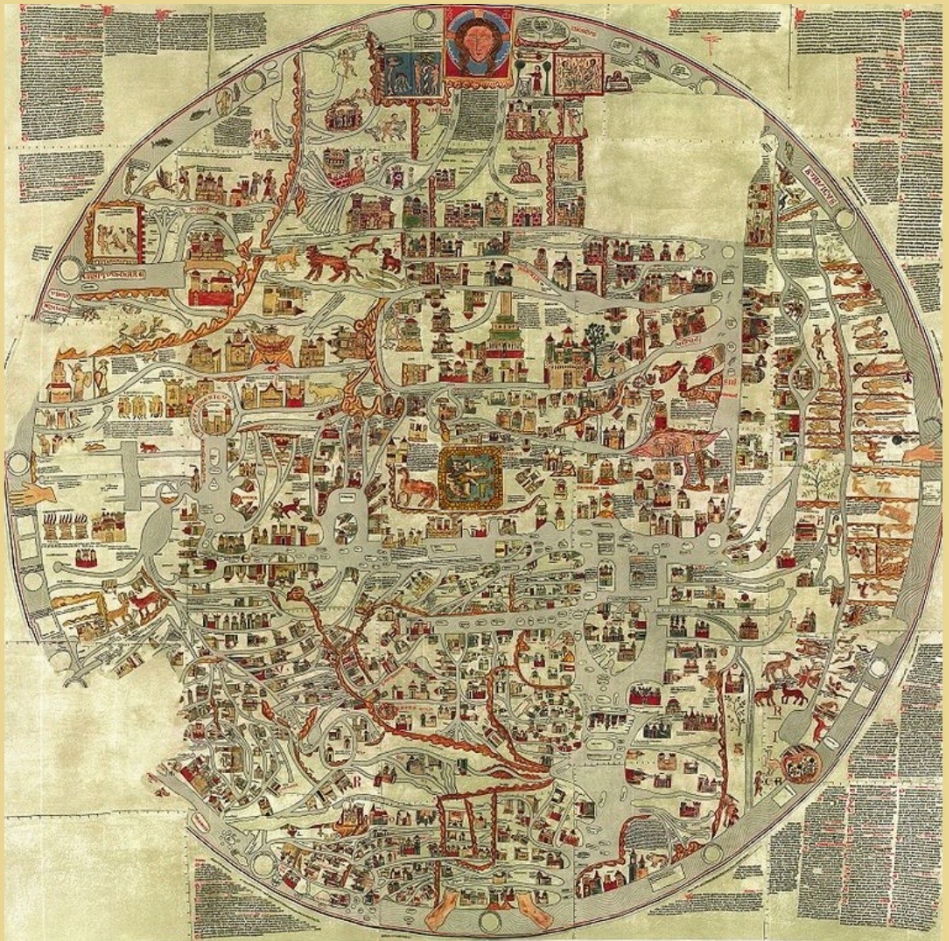


Reflections on the World



Don Turner

Reflections on the world

www.SoulLifeCenter.org

March 2024

Cover is the Ebstorf Mappaemundi c.1235



Index

1. How to view the world
2. The NWO (new world order) plan
3. The cabal's evil treachery of 9/11
4. The problem with mainstream media (MSM)
5. Distortions of the media
6. The necessity for spiritual understanding
7. The forever war(s)
8. Reflections on the Mideast terror wars
9. Trump's inadvertent good
10. Some reflections on political correctness (PC)
11. All is 'well'
12. Problems with conservative Christianity
13. Problems with Roman Catholicism
14. An argument against secularism
15. Christ's socialism
16. Conservative Christianity's confusions
17. A spiritual rationale for socialism
18. The LGBTQ+ issue
19. The ego's violent culture
20. Fourfold humanity in a planetary transition
21. UFO's and ET's
22. Mind as creator
23. Reflections on the signature events of our times
24. Science, eschatology and planetary change
25. Evil in the world
26. The limits of secular education
27. Theosophy
28. The cultural shift
29. Trump and his supporters
30. The Mueller report
31. The tripartite planetary crisis
32. Russia
33. The Ruler(s) of the world
34. Disbelief in God
35. Our need for information outside the MSM
36. The ruling cabal's methods
37. Trusting our intuitive knowing and taking action

38. The relativity and limitation of belief
39. Economists and the economy
40. The central factor of money in the corruption of society
41. Mind or Heart
42. The effort to enslave mankind
43. Some thoughts on the political Right and Left and Christianity
44. The cause of the covid plandemic
45. The battle between good and evil
46. Global problems caused by false premises
47. The extraterrestrial intervention and the Ascension of Earth
48. What's really happening on Earth
49. Earth's Ascension to a New Age
50. Transforming a civilization based on ego
51. 2020 and the desperate Deep State moves
52. The Deep State
53. The positive role of Trump
54. The Awakening
55. Covid vaccines
56. Suspicious aspects of the Covid19 pandemic
57. Conspiratoriality
58. The world war
59. Some thoughts on the present global situation
60. Covid and the global situation
61. Some reflections on the Deep State's global cyber war
62. Recovering from Covid global trauma
63. The Covid choice
64. The dystopian path
65. The soul in the world
66. What matters in the world
67. Covid questions
68. Awakening from evil
69. Science and scientism
70. Awakening *to* the truth of the soul,
and *from* the ego's delusion
71. The shift in the approach to spirit in the New Era
72. Humanity's fundamental need for both Love and Truth
73. The global shift in political affiliation —
the new 'woke' globalism
74. Exopolitics and what's happening on Earth
75. Resolving polarization

76. Awakening to corruption and truth
77. Resolving the polarization in the world
78. Earth's transition
79. Our divine nature and its opposition in the world
80. Sorting out truth and deception
81. The truther movement
82. Observing the 'power over' presence of evil
83. Planetary liberation
84. Progressives and the Deep State
85. Pervasive deception
86. Our common situation
87. Overcoming our longstanding victimization
88. Wokism
89. Oppression and evil on Earth
90. What's happening in the world?
91. Which authorities?
92. The patriot perspective
93. The underlying cause of world problems
94. Joining the Alliance for Truth
95. The educated are paradoxically, more deluded
96. The Great Awakening
97. Deep State deception
98. Evil's multi-pronged war on humanity:
99. Why the world is crazy
100. Secular scientism
101. The Dark Force's woke ideology
102. The world situation
103. The extent of the Dark corruption
104. Humanity in therapy

1. How to view the World

View the world as an unfolding expression of conscious life. As that consciousness evolves, the manifestation of that consciousness changes as it is out pictured in the world. The forms created and precipitated into the world are created by the focus in desire and intention.

Humanity is working out the karma of ego identification - of separation, fear, lack and ignorance - as that polarization has been exacerbated by materialistic forces of control and violence. Like animals, humans have been at war with each other for survival and dominance. And that conflict now has its roots in the struggle for economic and political dominance.

However, the essence of human consciousness is love and oneness, and as we become more aware, we realize that we also need to create a civilization based on these two qualities if we are to realize our collective potential and destiny.

Suffering comes from denying these and as we look at our world, we may see the consequences of life based on fear, 'power over' and survival values and choose instead to change our minds - or rather choose a different mind, the soul, with its intrinsic, knowing, love and oneness.

The energy of the soul of humanity is quickening and bringing to the surface old conflicts so these may be seen, understood and released. This quickening of the soul is allowing us to step beyond the scripts of our conditioning and choose something different, that reflects the truth, light and love of the soul.

Therefore, focus on the consciousness breaking through, not on the problems that are manifesting as a result of that cleansing. The conflicts ultimately are expressions of the unifying energy of the collective soul with the energy and consciousness that denies and opposes it. And since God is love, oneness will prevail.

So when you see war, exploitation, violence, greed, poverty, injustice, deceit and negativity, realize that the collective will is stronger than the will of the few who are perpetuating this system with its inherent sufferings, that humanity will see the reason for its suffering and choose differently.

Reflections on the world

Then a new civilization based on love, sharing, universal rights and entitlements will be created that reflects the fact of the one life within humanity and nature. And as we choose to honor our equal divine nature, inherent facets of spiritual inheritance will be realized.

The sooner we live by the love, oneness, peace and truth of the soul and put it in practice in our individual lives, the sooner we may transform our collective life into an expression of the one sacred life we are an actual expression of. We have a choice to fear and stay in separation or to trust our intuitive knowing and live by the heart.

Remember, there is really only one reality - the fearful world of the ego is merely a denial of it. The effects of denial are short lived because Christ consciousness is coming, bringing oneness, joy, love, peace and understanding. And who would choose to hold on to temporary material advantage, when one can have the freedom and gifts of the spirit.

Therefore, see the oneness of the soul emerging in any conflict, that offers then an opportunity to choose love and connection. For the duality of the world provides a way to know and experience ourselves, by experiencing who we are not. Fear and separation provide a way to choose our self and transform and redeem what opposes.

Our entire civilization is based on beliefs, values and attitudes quite different in some respects than the civilizations that preceded it. It's not easy to imagine that the many national, ethnic and religious cultures in the world may have common characteristics that were fundamentally different in earlier civilizations on Earth. We take our cultural beliefs and assumptions about reality for granted and have a hard time seeing how arbitrary many of these are and how they gradually change over time, as we live for a relative few years in only one culture usually. However, in this period of history things are changing very fast and we may notice that even in a very few years, cultural norms, beliefs and values have morphed. Civilizations do come and go and we are in another transition period. This transition is an even more fundamental shift than the development of patriarchal 'power over' cultures which we can see today in our warring nations. Capitalism may make this less apparent but if we observe the US with its huge military budget allied with a political and economic drive for global hegemony, we will realize that these beliefs and assumptions are operating, particularly in the ruling groups.

This 'more fundamental' shift harkens back to a misty prehistory when humanity collectively chose to believe, in fear, that it was separate from

God. It subsequently choose to identify with a mental program of separate selfhood that it decided was who it was and which was reflected in the subsequent civilizations built on it. It's very important that we understand what is entailed in this internally consistent ego program, because it is also an arbitrary belief system although we take it to be reality, (as it is still operative in our civilization today). This is the way the mind works — our core beliefs (those that we identify with and live out, as contrasted to more superficial intellectual ideas) are creative and shape our experiences which makes the beliefs that caused them seem legitimate. The separate ego self is built on fear, a sense of vulnerability, lack, imperfection and need that it projects outwardly, giving primary reality to it's separate mind united to its will to control its circumstances and achieve its aims. Being insecure it projects its doubt inwardly and is prone to guilt and self condemnation. It projects its beliefs outwardly in the form of universal judgment. It feels it needs praise, love, validation and success to offset its insecurity and sense of lack and control. This fundamental belief in the fearful separation of God from mankind has been symbolized in the myths of the various religions.

The shift in our civilization that is happening now entails the increasing energies of the inner real Self or soul of humanity that is gradually permeating or breaking through the separate ego barrier and having the effect of awakening us to who we really are — and not just who we think we are. This shift has the associated effect of freeing us from the culturally conditioned egoic ideas about things that have restricted us and circumscribed our life. We can see the effects in the world now of the human spirit that is endeavoring to break free of the system of beliefs and outer related institutions that are controlling and oppressing it. This is all good and a natural evolutionary movement. What we can't see is that it is actually driven from God and is part of the Divine Destiny and Plan for Earth that the Wise, Who have been able to achieve conscious knowledge of the higher spiritual realms, have learned about. Mankind's voyage through the experience of physical separation was never intended to be an end, merely a stage in a larger progression and role for humanity on Earth, once a conscious connection to humanity's inner spiritual Self was reestablished. This is happening now and can be also seen in the widespread spiritual interest that is evidenced everywhere. Many, of course, have lost religious faith as the various faiths have done a poor job of helping people understand the bigger picture and what they can do to discover their place in it. Regardless, spiritual energy is now infusing the planet and giving everyone an opportunity to wake up.

As we become more aligned with our inner soul, we will discover that this Self is actually One Self in humanity that each expresses in his own way. This is why Love and the Heart will be recognized as the fundamental nature of this Self, as it is Love which connects us and which creates unity. This One Self is Christ Who represents what we each essentially are and must consciously become. The Christian prophesy about the return of Christ refers to this time when this energy of Love and Self Consciousness will pervade mankind and prepare us for the next stage in Earth's evolution. This time, we will be consciously collaborating with this evolution by being co-creators ourselves, who are not just creating based on fragmentary ego perspective but based on an intuitive spiritual knowing that is inherent in the Self. We will create a new civilization based on the nature of the Self and the Love, Light, Peace, Joy, Beauty, Knowing, etc., within it. This will necessarily entail establishing different institutions, values and way of life as it will be a reflection of a different level of being.

§

2. The NWO plan

I notice that the plan of the billionaires for world domination is fairly obvious but the media is loath to articulate it. It goes something like this:

Control the world financial system so that trillions can continue to be looted that can be used to control the governments, buy corporate ownership, and manipulate the people through ownership of the media. *We only receive a fair remuneration for our valuable service. Greed is selfless.*

Kill as many people in the world as possible by war, famine, disease and social disintegration so the traumatized humanity remaining will be easier to control. Wars will distract people from the real enemies. *We're only defending against terrorists and threats. Subjugation is freedom.*

Continue to develop population control technology through AI, total data surveillance, censorship and control of information, police state suppression, and a total control of the media rendering it an instrument of fascist propaganda and indoctrination. *Only bad people have something to fear. Control is service.*

Consolidate all wealth and industrial ownership in the hands of a few interlocking directorates of billionaire owners who will rule the world

through assumed right. Make sure the corporate heads get wealthy while the workers subsist. *Because we're rich, we deserve to be rich.*

Profit is the sole determinant of economic policy. If it makes more money for the owners of the world then it is right, just and beneficial for all regards of the social consequences. *More profit for the few will benefit the many because we say it will. Lies are truth.*

Make all workers in the industrialized world compete with third world workers without any benefits, rights or protections. All social benefits are to be eliminated by fully imposed austerity, deregulation and privatization until the world population grovels. *Might makes right.*

Suppress the truth and the facts by control of education, publishing, entertainment, media. Smear and vilify anyone who dares try to expose this totalitarian New World Order and call them hate mongers and conspiracy bots, and have them fired from their jobs for sedition and publicly shamed. *The truth is what we say it is. Bondage is freedom.*

§

3. The cabal's evil treachery and lie of 9/11 and the present world situation

The more time passes from 9/11, the easier it is to see in retrospect (if one has the strength and motivation to see) that the only group that has really benefited from the operation was also the only group that really had the personnel in place and the expertise to carry out the attacks — namely the Zionists. Those US Zionists who were part of the plot — most in high influential positions — put their loyalty to Israel above America or humanity. 9/11 was an elaborate ruse and false flag operation meant to create a justification for demonizing Islam — particularly those Muslim regimes who were hostile to Israel — destroy those countries and repress any domestic resistance. And it has worked.

This political, military, economic and public relations effort is part of the total drive for a New World Order and global hegemony controlled by a Zionist cabal. The various invasions of Mideast nations hostile to Israel all had their phony pretexts, but encouraged by the complicit Zionist controlled media and Zionist purchased politicians, these have all been enforced at a horrendous cost. Likewise the related Patriot Act police

state laws, Homeland Security domestic repression and NSA total surveillance of the US population are proceeding apace. And as the Zionists now own most of the US Congress, the financial system and the media and have been instilled (as 'Neocons') in many top positions in the US foreign policy, intelligence agencies and think tanks directing policy, their plans for world domination are proceeding.

It's easy to see that the 19 Al Qaida Arabs with their box cutters were set up to be the patsies and were not the real perpetrators. It was impossible for them to do all that was accomplished on 9/11. The US created Al Qaida to subvert the Russians in Afghanistan. After that they were assigned another role by their overlords. I don't want to go into all the details of 9/11 but if one will read up on it, one will rather quickly realize that the official conspiracy explanation promoted by the government and the complicit media does not explain the facts and thus can not be true — as awful as it is to realize that we have been betrayed by our leaders.

So the US attack on Afghanistan where the Al Qaida terrorists had a training camp was bogus. The subsequent military devastations of Iraq, Libya, and Syria likewise had contrived and fraudulent rationales that 'the establishment', in unison, promoted. Shocking! Iraq had no WMD. Libya was not doing any harm to anyone. Syria was only battling the terrorist factions that the West was directly and indirectly supporting. Where did ISIS get all its money, trucks, weapons and fine new uniforms along with its intelligence capabilities? From the West's proxies, Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar and Turkey, along with CIA weapons to the 'rebels' that quickly got into ISIS' hands. And there have been many substantiated reports of overt collaboration between the US and the terrorists.

US bombs have been more directed at destroying Syria and its infrastructure than ISIS. Russia, with just a few planes, was able to accomplish more in a shorter period of time than the West's NATO forces, because NATO wasn't primarily interested in defeating terrorism, but in creating chaos and overturning regimes. The fact that the US still wants to occupy and attack Syria even though Syria has largely defeated the main body of terrorists, shows the hollowness of the West's shifting justifications. Now we hear about Assad's alleged use of chemical weapons, even though reputable refutations of this exist that the West conveniently ignores. Facts and truth are being more brazenly ignored by the obviously hypocritical and politically prejudiced establishment.

Now the drive and lust for global domination is confronting more clear eyed and capable obstacles — Iran, Russia and China. However, the Zionist controlled West continues its bellicose hostility, provocations, aggression and threats. Isn't the insanity of it all obvious? Isn't it obvious that the Zionists have managed to get control of the West and are marshaling the US and it's NATO allies toward global war and destruction?

I am continually amazed and perplexed that there is so little accountability, moral outrage, shame or even regret about the war crimes of the Mideast terrorist wars. The West has killed over a million, destroyed whole nations, and wasted trillions of dollars to create destruction and chaos from Libya to Afghanistan. The US regularly murders people by remote control drone attacks, that are little noted. That NATO still has active bases in Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria and North Africa and active military operations even though the phony pretexts for those incursions are no longer credible.

We are still glad to sell and distribute armaments to the Saudi's who are perpetrating genocide on Yemen. We don't bother to report the slow brutal genocide Israel is perpetrating on the Palestinians. We are creating a horrid wasteland but complacently ignore it. Our upstanding leaders and intelligent media have better things to do. Certainly we may not like some of the authoritarian leaders they gravitate to in that part of the world, but that gives us no legitimate reason to invade and destroy their countries. I'm sure Trump or PM May are not well liked in the Muslim world, but is that reason for the US or Britain to be subjected to drone murders and invasion? And yet the politicians and media continue to agitate about the Russian threat. Please look in the mirror!

From a distance all it looks like the West has been doing in the Mideast is slavishly serving the aggressive Zionist agenda for power and domination of their enemies. No other explanation makes rational sense. These wars are certainly not in the interest of the West, unless you are talking about the arms merchants and war machine. Please, let's not even try to pretend that this has been about democracy and human rights — what a farce and travesty! Why aren't people worked up about this? And it's gotten more dangerous with Russian troops in place. And yet the West continues its military actions and provocations. Why isn't anyone really thinking about this?

Reflections on the world

We are in the last days of the dying old world order, where the Earth has been under the dominion of the forces of darkness, fear, violence, greed and selfishness. The evil cable that have ever lived by power, deception and predation, are still compulsively vying for a New World Order and total global hegemony and exploitation, but it will not happen.

Their military efforts through the US and NATO will be stopped by Russia and it's allies. Israel's 'iron dome' will no longer keep them safe from fallout from a Mideast war, and Russia with its new invincible weapons can threaten to destroy the Zionist command center if a significant attack is made on Russia.

The cabal's financial efforts for global supremacy utilizing the West's private debt slavery banking and financial system with its international instruments - the IMF, World Bank and such - will be disabled by the new gold backed Chinese and Russian banking system that will greatly weaken the dollar and the indebted US economy and Western finances.

The cabal's political ascendancy must be defeated by continued revelations and disclosures of the corruption that exists and how the few control the many. I'm sure there are more individuals like Snowden in the NSA who have access to everyone's information and communication and that will reveal the subterfuges that have been going on. And as the harm and wrongness of the Establishment's priorities, and policies are more obvious for all so see, so will be the false and hypocritical public relations rationale justifying these.

And there are spiritual happenings that aren't fully understood that indicate that major transformations are underway. Young people no longer have belief in the old authorities. The internet is giving everyone in the world access to information that contradicts establishment media and political propoganda. The human spirit is rising up around the world and throwing off its shackles of fear. And it is only fear that keeps people controlled. UFO's harken new revelations that will transform our understanding. New technologies for safe free energy will transform our global ecology and economy. And the reality of soul consciousness that is slowly emerging is changing our idea of who we are.

§

4. The problem of the mainstream media (MSM)

The problem of the mainstream media is contributing to and exasperating the resolution of the political and economic problems in the world. The media has been consolidated to a handful of large corporations owned and controlled by the rich that are actively promoting the vested interests of the rich and the related political and economic establishment. This results in the media — instead of providing non-biased news and information — becoming actively and intentionally agents of distraction, disinformation, propaganda and bias. Trivial news is reported fairly, but the more serious the subject the more one encounters bias, spin and manipulation. With regard to the common man, the media effort is more to distract him with entertainment and stories about crime, sex, sports, celebrities etc. Like history, the media writes from the perspective of the rich and the powerful. Such issues as increasing poverty, war, and the problems with global capitalism are not really addressed except very superficially and symptomatically. For example, homelessness, like the refugee problems in Europe, is a big issue in the US, but the question is always what to do with them, not why the problem has arisen. The media, as part of the establishment, says the economy is fine — accept that it isn't and the average man knows that. Like the French 'yellow jackets', they know they are being forced into austerity and poverty.

Capitalist globalization has no loyalty but exploits with a vengeance and has now turned on the common man in the industrialized West as industry has moved to the global East and the South where profits are greater. Therefore many people are turning to nationalistic political parties. The Right has done a better job than the Left in appealing to the average man as they have been more effective in appealing to conservative social values, traditions, morals, faith, prejudices and fears. So people vote for them even though the Left better represents their economic interests. The Left is made to appear to represent the interests of minorities, outsiders, forces disruptive to the traditional order. "When fascism comes to America it will be wrapped in a flag and carrying a cross" is a saying that expresses how the Right appeals to fear and traditional conservative values. However, now people are abandoning the establishment Right, who they are beginning to realize have betrayed them and turning to the far Right nationalist and fascist elements in fear, anger and frustration.

In fear people contact and return to survival thinking and core programming that is running on the instinctive and emotional levels. Their

focus shrinks to themselves and their core family and community affiliations. The media and the Right wing emphasize fear and the traditional institutions, authorities, values and ideals that then assuage those fears as they are grounded on an emotional level. The Left emphasizes love and rational thinking that encourages people to expand into the new rather than contract. This doesn't work so well when people are in fear, as they are now realizing the economic future and indeed continued human life on the planet are threatened.

The problems, therefore are —

1. Global capitalism — the New World Order — which is turning on the average man in the industrialized West, in addition to ruining the world.
2. The media which is an agent of the elite establishment who serve and benefit from the NWO and who therefore are an indoctrinating and propagandist tool.
3. The ignorance of the average man who has let himself be used and manipulated and who has given his power to those who are exploiting him. He doesn't fully realize that the MSM is part of the NWO and can't be trusted.

In the UK the answer has to begin with kicking out the Tories who just serve the financial industry and the banks now, and electing a Labour government. Likewise in the US the progressives have to take over the Democratic Party from the corporate NWO Democrats and then get elected in the next elections. The problem of media ownership by the elite is harder to resolve, but the increasing tendency of the young to go to social media and the internet for information is a hopeful trend. It is possible to get the real stories and facts on the internet but the average man must empower himself to be his own authority and sort through all the various voices — and not just rely on the MSM and political authorities who are really exploiting and misleading him. Unfortunately the establishment has begun to restrict freedom of expression and alternative political voices on the internet.

The Christian West must begin to apply real Christian values to the economic and political systems that are in need of fundamental reform. Because exploitation, greed, war and rule of the few who now own and control the Earth over the many are not real Christian values. The latter are based on love, charity, and the common brotherhood of man. The truth or the actual reality both spiritually and materially must be recognized. This must also entail recognizing that Christianity has largely been hijacked by regressive elements that have not emphasized the

essential spirit and message of Christ but have rather emphasized doctrines that maintain the status quo, and the establishment power structure. Our planetary crisis is a test to see if the spirit of man can break through the fear crystallized in the status quo and the establishment and create something that better reflects the true, the good and the beautiful that represents the spirit and soul of mankind and the only future that will work.

Some of fundamental changes that need to be made in global capitalism are:

1. Abolishing private banks that allow a predatory cabal to basically rob the economic system and use the money they amass to corrupt and control it. Outlawing fraudulent investment and financial practices like derivatives and hedge funds. Make banking and investment a fair public utility.
2. Imposing limits on income and wealth.
3. Establishing universal basic entitlements for the necessities of life.
4. Severely limiting military expenditures.
5. Requiring all economic practices to be ecological and sustainable.
6. Requiring all government programs including intelligence to be completely transparent, accessible and open to public scrutiny.
7. Establishing public media, TV, radio, internet and film that operate with independence, transparency and open public input.
8. Work to establish UN cooperation, international peace and diplomatic understanding and harmony.

§

5. Distortions, omissions, distractions and bias in the media

Citizens require knowledge of salient facts if they are to play an effective role in a democracy. The media, which provides the information about what is going on in the world, in the past has always represented diverse special interests, but there were also efforts of honest reporting. However, today there has been a consolidation so that a half a dozen major corporations with interlocking interests serve more to mold public opinion in line with the vested interests of the power elite, than to educate and uncover the truth. Our 'free' press, TV, and radio is no longer free, although that freedom can still be found on the Internet. The influence of 'big money' controls in overt and subtle ways both the issues that are or are not addressed and the bias, spin and context in which they are presented. Just as importantly, the media focuses Most of it's

effort on distraction - spurious and superficial entertainment that is often inane, or graphic, desensitizing and fear inducing. Two areas of particular importance slighted by the media are: the political and the spiritual. I'll give some examples of these.

Political distortion

We think there is plenty of political coverage in the news, but the biggest issues are ignored as if they didn't exist.

9/11: Our entire world view and politics since September 11, 2001 have been transformed by the interpretation of what happened on that day. Yet the officially accepted explanation and conspiracy story of the evil Al Qaeda terrorists who did it and who are scheming to destroy America is a bogus fraud. The facts of what happened on that day are not effectively explained by the 9/11 Commission, by the government or the media - which only promulgate the approved coverup story. Anyone in the media who tries to speak up is silenced. There are thousands informed citizens, scholars, scientists, engineers and journalists who have objected to this fraud and speak out at talks, on the Internet, in film, books and radio, but the media is staunchly ignoring it or ridiculing the whole enterprise.

<http://stj911.org>. <http://www.ae911truth.org>.

The corrupt financial system: In 2008 the US suffered a huge financial collapse brought on by deregulating the whole financial system of banking and investing. Private investors lost billions as result of their irresponsible and greedy practices. But instead of reforming the industry and correcting the problems, the government gave trillions of the taxpayers money to the wealthy private interests to bail them out. A lot of that money went right into the pockets of the rich who created the problem. Secondly, the government allows investors to profit off the system without doing anything that produces wealth, through usury and fraudulent investment practices like stock derivatives. The Federal Reserve should become a publicly owned bank and the Wall Street casino reformed - but no one addresses these macro issues in the media, that threaten to implode the whole economy. <http://www.globalresearch.ca/world-bank-whistleblower-reveals-how-the-global-elite-rule-the-world/5353130>
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/systemic-corruption-has-destroyed-america/5453389>.

The rogue CIA: The Central Intelligence Agency was formed after WWII to gather intelligence internationally - particularly about what our enemies were up to - so the US government could make informed policy decisions. The details of its budget and activities were mostly secret so it could sleuth more effectively. However its activities soon morphed into covert operations that involved subverting and fomenting political dissent, overthrowing democratic governments who challenged US corporate interests, torture and murder. It now has a huge budget, vast power and little oversight - a receipt for evil to take hold. With the surveillance capacities of the NSA, and the advanced technology of the Pentagon at its disposal, it is really out of control yet the problem of the rogue CIA is not addressed in the media. These activities are totally antithetical to the freedom, human rights, democratic, law and order principles that America is supposed to be based on. <http://www.globalresearch.ca/a-timeline-of-cia-atrocities/5348804>

There are many other such unmentioned political issues. Project Censored is one website that lists their top unreported news stories every year. <http://www.projectcensored.org>.

In addition to omissions, there is bias.

Putin and Russia: In the 20th century the media and establishment were definitely biased against the Soviet Union as Communism and Capitalism were enemies. With the collapse of the USSR and Communism, Russia has changed dramatically and is no longer a threat. However, the US as the leading Imperial power continues to pursue global hegemony and therefore pretends that any nation who hinders its expansion is a threat, even if that nation like Russia in the Ukraine or China in its sphere of influence is merely endeavoring to maintain its integrity. Putin is now demonized in the corporate media for claiming Russia's traditional connection to the Ukraine - the Ukraine used to be part of Russia and many in the East Ukraine are Russian speakers and culturally affiliated - after the US supported the overthrow of the democratically elected government and began a crackdown on Russian Ukrainians. That demonization has continued by saying Putin is the bad aggressor, and even though it's the US who has 700 military bases around the globe, while Russia just has one - in Syria. The US has invaded or bombed and destroyed without provocation, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Yemen, Somalia, Pakistan and Syria just since 2000, killing thousands of innocents. The US is trying to overthrow the democratically elected government of Syria, while Russia is trying to maintain it. Which is more lawful? Who is the bigger aggressor? Yet every news article

carries the anti Putin/Russia bias and distorts the facts. <http://www.globalresearch.ca/putin-and-the-press-the-demonology-school-of-journalism/5481627>

Here are a few political media watchdogs:

<http://www.factcheck.org>. FactCheck (political fact checking from the Annenberg Public Policy Center)

<http://www.flackcheck.org>. FlackCheck (FactCheck's humorous "second cousin once removed,")

<http://www.fair.org>. Fair ("fairness and accuracy in reporting")

<http://mediamatters.org>. Media Matters for America (David Brock)

<http://www.medialens.org>. Media Lens ("correcting for the distorted vision of the corporate media)

<http://www.accuracy.org/> Institute for Public Accuracy

<http://prwatch.org>. PR Watch from Center for Media and Democracy

<http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=SourceWatch>. SourceWatch - about think tanks, P.R. firms

<http://www.mediachannel.org>. Media Channel (global network for democratic media)

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/cool/giants/index.html>.

Media Giants

<http://www.outfoxed.org>. Outfoxed: Rupert Murdoch's War on Journalism

<http://conwebwatch.tripod.com>. Con Web Watch: keeping an eye on conservative news

§

6. The necessity of spiritual understanding

One cannot fully understand anything without incorporating the spiritual along with the material because each aspect of reality is part of the whole. Yet the media with its secular and materialistic bias excludes the spiritual component and therefore a balanced presentation of the news. The media does address some theological controversies like the creation-evolution debate or religious ideas about abortion or homosexuality. However, it does not really acknowledge the widespread occurrence of the many varieties of spiritual experience in the world - that give the strongest testimony for faith. Rather, it gives the impression that people who have pronounced spiritual or paranormal experiences are mentally unbalanced, and so many people become loath to admit what they have actually experienced. I'll just give three examples.

Near Death Experiences (NDE): NDE's - an experience of another world after one is clinically dead, and later brought back to life - have occurred over history and across cultures with surprising commonality of features. Today there are probably thousands of people who have had such experiences as there are hundreds of YouTube testimonials by people of their experiences. There are reputable organizations who have studied these and numerous books about the phenomena. Yet the issue its implications - the reality of a 'heaven like' dimension and life after death - is largely ignored in the media.

<http://iands.org/home.html>. https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Near-death_experience.

UFO's and ET's: With every passing year sightings of unidentified flying objects and reports of extraterrestrial interactions increase. It is now known too, that there are archeological and historical records of UFO's and alien encounters in early human history. Besides individual sightings from around the world, many governments, military and aviation organizations have admitted seeing various types of UFO's from lights and spheres, classic saucers, small remotes to large mother ships. The US maintains a secrecy about the issue and the media collaborates by restricting reports and news, although it's leaked that the US has actually had a program with one ET group and has been endeavoring to learn their technology. Besides these sightings there is the crop circle phenomena which are patterns/messages created by the UFO's. There are also many reports of abductions and alien interactions, as well as communications from various alien groups. Naturally the bias in the media excludes most of this information and distorts what little does seep through. We hear about the bogus crop circles, for example, created by some farmers dragging wood around a field for a lark, but never learn about those characteristics of true crop circles that make them impossible to artificially create.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unidentified_flying_object. <http://www.pleiadians.com>.

http://www.amazon.com/Extraterrestrial-Vision-Who-Here-Why/dp/146799572X/ref=sr_1_10/177-8337578-0771419?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1444967772&sr=1-10&keywords=gina+lake+books.

Channeling: Mankind has always had its sensitives, psychics, mediums, shamans and seers who were able to attune to a spiritual dimension and as a result receive impressions, visions, knowledge and messages from another strata of reality. Religion was founded on the legitimacy of spiritual revelation. Today it is no different. In fact, in the last 100 years or

so, we are witnessing a flood of communication from the spirit world that is, in effect, a new revealed spiritual dispensation to guide us in the difficult transition we are going through on the planet. The many channelled teachings share a number of common themes that are an antidote to the materialistic despair and religious rigidities and distortions confusing mankind. Some of these essential principles include: That there is, indeed, a divine Creator of planet earth and an inner government of spiritual beings guiding the evolution of all life within it. And that we are meant to cooperate with this hierarchy for the redemption of all life. We are now collectively waking up to our true nature as souls or eternal spiritual beings which brings with it the transformation of our values and way of life. The old way of the ego's separation, fear, lack, and violent efforts to control and exploit will be replaced by a culture of love, sharing, peace and oneness, where we finally take our place in our galactic family of interconnected living worlds. Naturally, the media doesn't talk much about this, even though some of the esoteric knowledge surpasses anything in academia. <http://www.lucistrust.org>. <http://whenthesoulawakens.org>. <http://pathwork.org/lecture-categories/pathwork-lectures-1996-ed/>.

There are other unreported or distorted issues, spiritual and political, but this gives a general idea.

§

7. The 'forever' war(s)

Watched part of the Democrat debate and was glad to hear Elizabeth Warren say the the US needs to pull out of the Mideast. She's definitely getting my vote now. Trump's US Syrian withdrawal — he has finally done something good — has been very instructive to anyone observing the MSM. The almost universal cries of betrayal and calamity clearly reveals the bias and propaganda of the MSM on foreign policy for all that have eyes to see. You would think the US's immoral and illegal invasion of a sovereign nation, arming its militant subversives and bombing it to obliteration in an attempt to overthrow the elected government would merit some condemnation in the MSM. Wrong. No, what is regarded as wrong is the US leaving the chaos it has created and one of its militant pawns so the legitimate government and its allies can finally restore control and order. In all the reporting on the issue, the MSM has not bothered to give voice to Assad as if the what the president of the country thinks or wants does not matter. This demeaning and arrogant attitude of the West as epitomized by the MSM reveals the unconscious

racist barbarism of the West. The whole 'terrorist' rationale for intervention and invasion is collapsing like a house of cards when it can now be clearly observed that the West's actions have been the biggest contributor to terror in the region. Anyone who doesn't see that by now reveals his own successful indoctrination by the establishment and the MSM. The lies can only be sustained for so long but eventually the truth must come out.

Look at the other Middle East nations the West has 'tried to help', Libya, Afghanistan, Yemen, Iraq and Syria — they are all much worse now after the devastation of the West's 'well intentioned' (but illegal) interventions (war crimes). And the 'interventions' have wasted trillions of dollars that could have done good in the world, and killed and destroyed the lives of millions. Maybe it's time we stop believing the lies of the MSM. It's time we wake up to what's really going down and quit allowing ourselves to be deceived and used. The Islamophobia and Islamic terror threat was never based on fact, but has been propaganda to create an enemy that would establish a pretext to war against Israel's perceived enemies in the Middle East. There was no Al Qaeda in Afghanistan before the US created it. They were not a danger to the US, therefore — that was a 9/11 lie. There weren't terrorist groups or weapons of mass destruction in Iraq before the US bombed and invaded it. ISIS in Iraq and Syria was created by the chaos of NATO destruction and funded by US Proxies in order to provide yet another convenient false pretext for military intervention in Iraq and Syria. Libya wasn't a threat to anyone before NATO bombed it back to the Stone Age. Yemen was not a terrorist threat to Saudi Arabia before Saudi, with NATO help began a genocidal war against it. And now Iran is next, who we have already started economic and political war against. If there are Islamic terrorists now, it is only a natural response to the terror and destruction that has been inflicted on the Islamic world by the West. It's a natural blowback that's results from our actions — like the refugees that stream into Europe as a result of the wars we have imposed on them. That we are not learning the lessons of our imperial wars from Korea and Vietnam to the Middle East, is attributed to the MSM's subservience to the NWO establishment, as it's agent of propaganda and indoctrination. We need to wake up. The average man is not better off from the bogus war for global hegemony. We are merely used by it.

8. Reflections on the evil Mideast 'terrorist' war(s)

I have been distressed about the massive Israeli attacks on Syria and Iranian troops in the last few days as I was distressed about Trump pulling out of the Iranian nuclear agreement for no good reason. I'm trying to see some positive but the only positive I can see is that by being more unreasonable and extreme, the true nature of the axis of evil in the Mideast - Israel, US, and the house of Saud - is being exposed. As a result, some European countries will find it increasing hard to rationalize support for actions that are obviously unsupportable and abhorrent.

The unprovoked Israeli missile attacks like the brutal killings of the Palestinians they are oppressing show the Zionists as arrogant aggressors, and not the moral democratic force for human betterment they present themselves who act only for self defense. Their influence has been central in the 'terrorist' wars for when we examine the shifting justifications for the various Mideast wars, the one common element is that the countries attacked have been opposed to the Zionist oppression of the Palestinians. This why Iran is next in line to be attacked.

Likewise the awful genocide being perpetrated by the Saudis on Yemen with the open support and tacit approval of the West must be difficult to rationalize and feel good about in those countries that still can think independently. Like Israel, Saudi Arabia has been secretly financially and militarily supporting the terrorists and forces of chaos in the Mideast for years but only recently have been forced to more openly show themselves as their proxies have been stopped.

The US, by stepping away from the internationally established Iranian nuclear treaty that has been a success is showing its true colors as a country that 'cannot be trusted' as Merkel said recently and likewise making it harder for those countries that still have some self respect to line up behind US policy. Will the Europeans really meekly submit to US economic sanctions on their companies doing business within Iran now? And the US bases and military occupation being established in Syria with the Kurds, after ISIS has been defeated, give lie to their official rationale for being in Syria - to defeat ISIS. The true nature and motivations of the US are being exposed to any who dare to look.

The U.K., proud partner in the deceitful Mideast 'terrorist' war are also exposing themselves by promoting the shoddy pretexts for action in the Skripal and Douma set ups and their unflinching support for Saudi, Israeli and US aggression. Can the average Brit feel good about this? The

Reflections on the world

media is doing its best to soft peddle it all but it should be getting harder to ignore. Would any British mother really feel their son's death fighting in the Mideast had been worth it?

It's hard to fight evil when it is hidden, so a good aspect about recent events is that the axis of evil's recent failure on the battlefields in Syria, Yemen and Israel have forced it to more brazenly come out in the open to be seen in all the world as wanton, deceitful aggressors whose self righteous moral propaganda is lie. It is a good development if this becomes more apparent and conscious.

It is naturally distressing to witness the dominating actions of evil in the world and the power evil has to perpetuate the lies and falsehoods in the complicit and controlled media that seems to rationalize and disguise it. Recent evil actions centered on the Mideast are particularly revolting. However, it is reassuring to notice that despite apparent power and success, evil is loosing and it's true nature is being brought out into the open and thereby exposed. And by being seen in the light of world scrutiny, the deceitful manipulations and hypocritical self righteous presentations used to dissimulate its true nature and intentions will loose support. The terrorist wars - all based on lie and fabrications - have caused vast destruction but are resulting in defeat for the evil which has perpetrated them. Everything must come to the conscious surface where the decent mass of humanity can choose to reject the evil of violent selfish power, lies and treachery. From the very beginning - the false flag 9/11 attack whose real perpetrators were not the Islamic terrorists who were blamed in the official explanation disseminated by the establishment and the media - the Mideast war(s) has been based on deceit and covert power.

Despite the billions of dollars spent and the seventeen years fought to gain control of Afghanistan against all international law, the US is loosing. Despite a full military invasion, trillions spent and hundreds of thousands killed and displaced for a lie, Iraq has only moved closer to its Iranian Shiite allies, as the US only overturned it's past Sunni leadership. Despite a Zionist oppression that grows more brutal by the day, the Palestinians in their homeland can claim complete moral victory. Despite the Saudi genocidal war on the Shiites in Yemen with the vast supply of armaments and support of the West, the Saudis are loosing in the court of world opinion. The West would prefer to forget the shameful NATO bombing destruction of Libya after yet another bogus pretext that only succeeded in creating chaos. And despite awful destruction that the West has rained down upon Syria militarily,

economically and politically and the havoc wrought by the terrorist militias the West has supported, Syria has not been defeated. Rather, the insidious duplicity of the US and its allies has been exposed, and the selfish lust for hegemony underlying the ongoing terrorist wars has been revealed. The Zionist aligned West has perpetrated most of the terror in the Mideast as the Islamic terrorists have been supplied and trained by the West all along for the role they are playing in the destruction and chaos that has been created. From Al Qaeda to ISIS to the Syrian militants, the US has been playing a double game by fostering Islamophobia while training and arming the terrorists directly and through their proxies so that they might have a pretext to invade and destroy the countries where the terrorists operated.

The growing realization of what is really going on in the Mideast is a victory for an awareness that is slowly emerging. It is an awareness of the evil being perpetrated by a separatist consciousness combined with a violent and aggressive will to dominate, control and possess that is hidden by deceitful rationalizations, presentations and manipulations that involves finance, politics, the military and the media. And it involves a growing awareness of the opposite truth — that we are One humanity and that all must have their needs respected in peace. One group cannot impose its selfish will on the planet anymore or manipulate the truth and the facts. When disturbing events happen in the world, the individual has to be able to come to terms with it and place it in a positive meaningful context. The context is the light of awareness that is growing brighter and revealing the covert centers of power and their methods and intrigues. These must be brought to conscious awareness so humanity can decide its future - a continuation of a fear based world of getting and using, power, separation, violence and deceit or a world based on cooperation, brotherhood, peace, respect and sharing. Only one choice has a future, so the decision will be obvious.

§

9. Trump's inadvertent good

Although Trump is a detestable man who has done much damage as President he has also done some inadvertent good:

1. He has brought to the attention of Americans the fact that the MSM has a lot of fake news as an organ of special interests. Therefore we should get more information from alternative online sources.
2. He has revealed that there is an ongoing attempt by the intelligence services to corrupt democratic processes.

3. He has shown that any endeavor to establish reasonable relations with Russia is opposed by the Russia-phobic establishment who want a new Cold War and global hegemony. The false demonization in the MSM establishment should be obvious.
4. By antagonizing our allies he has loosened up the Western NWO alliance and given formerly submissive countries the opportunity to be more independent.
5. By withdrawing US troops from N Syria, he has allowed the Syrian government and its allies an opportunity to gain control and restore order. There are obvious reasons why Russia is becoming the new power broker as she has demonstrated to be an honest broker who respects national sovereignty.
6. By being so outspoken he has revealed to the world the nature of the US foreign policy which operates like a gangster.
7. By his stand on certain domestic issues — immigration, the border, racist patriotism, tariffs, media influence, religious values — he is forcing the Democrats to address some PC thinking that is working against the party.
8. By his extremist words and actions he has galvanized an increased political activism.
9. By being so corrupt and revealing all the self serving, dishonest, illegal and immoral actions with his associates he has helped Americans realize just how corrupt US government and foreign policy is now.
10. By noticing that Evangelical Christians are major supporters, their hypocrisy becomes more apparent.

§

10. Some reflections on political correctness (PC)

As a Christian socialist I've always been progressive in my beliefs and certainly supported minority rights. However, the promotion of dysphoric transsexual and gender fluidity by the Left, and the MSM recently caught my attention so I decided to look into this some more. Not having been in academia for many years, where I now discovered politically correct thinking is pervasive, or spending much time on MSM, I hadn't realized how the Left and the MSM have begun to promote some radical ideas.

PC thinking is associated with the political Left as an attempt to enforce and normalize minority beliefs, values and behaviors and concurrently demonize related mainstream beliefs. Although associated with the

political Left, I believe PC thinking also is characteristic of the Right as the normative beliefs, values and behaviors promoted automatically through the institutions of society. I believe as different interest groups gain power in society their espoused beliefs, values and behaviors become automatically disseminated through law, education, media and entertainment, etc. but change over time. In the transition from feudal to industrial to the current post industrial era, and in different nations with varying ethnic, religious and cultural influences, PC norms have morphed although some of the Christian norms have been in our culture for 2000 years.

Our normative majority PC beliefs in the US have been a combination of Judaeo-Christian heritage, capitalism and US Constitutional law. The new PC thinking of the Left is an attempt to overturn some of it. Some examples of each are listed below.

Right authoritarian PC beliefs

God exists and is on our side

Absolute morality is defined by Christianity

Our country stands and acts for good — human rights, democracy, freedom, law and order

Capitalism is the best economic system

If you apply yourself you will succeed — and people deserve what they earn

Marriage is between a man and a woman — the family is the basis for society

Life, which begins at conception, must be cherished

Political power derives and reflects the normative majority

Left egalitarian PC beliefs

Minorities are victims of injustice and have moral superiority for not being the oppressors

Minority values and behaviors are all good and should be normalized

There is no God — science says so

Relative morals — do what you like and want to

Socialism is the best economic system

Abortion and deviant sexuality are choices anyone is encouraged to make if they want

Women are the same as men and should be as men — differences result from false education

The normative majority are oppressors who deserve condemnation and re-education

Society is based on individuals in groups and is multicultural

Traditional values are fascist, racist and sexist
Political support derives from minority identity groups

Some of these Right normative beliefs still are promulgated even though they aren't practiced in reality. They serve as a false facade that has been corrupted by various special interest groups who are now ascendant. For example, although the US Constitution may have enshrined human rights, freedom, and democracy, the US is no longer a democracy in practice due to the corruption of money. Likewise the US doesn't uphold freedom, human rights and democracy in its foreign policy but rather a 'might makes right' imperialism. This shows that special interests, the financial and corporate cabal are the power not the majority of people. The American ideals are promoted to deceive people and control and manipulate the majority.

Likewise although religious freedom is acknowledged by the Right, secular beliefs and values are the ones that are now promoted on the MSM, the entertainment industry and the educational system. Thus the majority are increasingly indoctrinated in secular thinking and values. God is being pushed into irrelevance. There are more LGBTQ+ people and themes on TV and in film than Christian. Christians increasingly feel under attack. The existence of God may be given a nod, but the Left secularists increasingly control the culture.

Left PC thinking involves an endeavor to normalize and enforce minority values, beliefs and behaviors onto the majority culture. It also attempts to enforce rules about how people can speak, the words they can use and what they can speak about. Left PC embodies a relativism that is an attack on Christian mores in particular. Abortion, feminism, deviant sexuality, secularism, degenderizing language, pornography, all challenge Christian beliefs. But Left PC goes further, that merits the name 'thought police' by endeavoring to suppress an individual's right to Constitutional freedom of speech in areas that are different from Left PC norms. Left PC endeavors to demonize majority norms in several areas. The fact that it is so prevalent now in education and media makes one wonder who is behind it all. The combined racial, ethnic, sexual and secular groups are gaining ascendancy.

Left PC goes too far in advocating its positions in an endeavor to overthrow majority norms. Instead of just holding that men and women are equal they also say they are the same. This leads to confusion. Instead of just saying that different racial and ethnic groups have equal value, they go too far by saying that minority groups have superior

status because they have been oppressed and deserve equal representation in society with the White Christian majority, although they are minorities. Instead of just accepting integration, advertising now acts as if unintegrated couples aren't cool. Instead of just saying that deviant sexuality should be accepted, they go too far in promoting deviant sexuality or gender dysphoria as a lifestyle choice. Leading people to believe that it is a harmless free choice is confused and leads to societal damage from people engaging in a deviant sexual lifestyle who are really not. Young children in some schools are taught they can choose their sex and gender. This shouldn't be promoted in education, media and the culture. Left PC promotes science but goes too far in the secular repudiation of God. Just because science cannot empirically test the metaphysical, does allow it to invalidate the metaphysical experiences of humanity. Just because men have participated in some patriarchal oppression doesn't imply that men or masculinity are bad. Just because some people hold Christian beliefs doesn't imply that they must abort them if a minority objects. Etc.

It is said that PC thinking is part of cultural Marxism that like economic Marxism, is an attempt to overthrow the universal principles of Christianity with materialistic notions based on an assumption of separation and the inevitable conflict that arises from competing individuals and groups. It is attempt to destroy universal spiritual and absolute morality with a relativism that is based on self interest rather than concern for a larger holistic purpose and law. And it is based on the contradiction of making relativism a new absolute. Enforcement replaces freedom. Marxism, a subversive materialistic ideology posited that all societal relations were based on economic class. The way to overcome oppression by the upper class with its Right PC, was by a revolution of the lower class to gain equal economic power. However, when that didn't happen, some decided it was first necessary to overthrow the Christianity of the upper classes and this was termed cultural Marxism which is egalitarian Left PC or multiculturalism.

In the US, the Republicans are the party of slavish devotion to the wealthy rulers by Right authoritarian PC and the Democrats are the party of slavish devotion to Left egalitarian PC identity politics. People have a choice they don't like re who they will be exploited and betrayed by. Naturally there is a lot of antiestablishment sentiment but people don't really have good places to turn as the NWO and their elite group servants seem to have all the power. However, there are progressive organizations and online sites although these are being smeared by the media and both the Democrats and the Republicans.

PC thinking on the Left and the Right although seemingly different, are actually coming from the same motivation — power. The Right seeks to maintain power and the Left seeks to subvert it.

On the Right, PC thinking is all about upholding the rightness of the national ideals and myths:

In the case of the US, that the country stands for good, democracy, human rights, freedom, prosperity, justice and law, opportunity, God and truth. It therefore is opposed to terrorism, evil, lawlessness, human degradation and injustice. Closer examination of these PC beliefs will reveal the widespread hypocrisy of them. They are contradicted by the behavior and action of those who mouth these ideals. For example, a nation whose foreign policy is really about brutal aggression and exploitation is not really acting for the professed good.

On the Left, PC thinking upholds minority rights and values, science and rationality, and is opposed to oppression, negativity and inequality. It also expects conformity to its identity politics and belief in the rightness of whatever minority culture needs promoting while tearing down any opposition in such areas as feminism, alternative sexuality, marriage and gender, racial integration, abortion, neutering language and speech, pornography rights, denigration of religion, etc. Closer examination of these Left PC attitudes will also reveal the contradiction and hypocrisy of their oppressive, intolerant behaviors. These thought police operate from the bottom up in society through group pressure, guilt, criticism, and advocacy.

Superficially there is a wide divergence between PC thinking on the Right and the Left, but both utilize the media to impose their values on the populace. The effect is to indoctrinate the population with beliefs and values which distort the facts and limits freedom of thought and expression — which specifically benefit the groups promoting the PC thinking. Left PC thinking is promoted by culturally subversive groups who want to extend their power. Right PC thinking is promoted by culturally dominant groups who want to extend their power. All the issues addressed in PC thinking ultimately come down to the drive for power. The fact that Left PC positions are increasingly represented in the MSM and academia shows it is increasing cultural dominance.

To examine a PC belief to see how it actually supports both Left and Right, let's take the Left belief that 'everyone is guilty for the unjust victimization of Jews and that any further criticism means the critic is an

anti-semitic victimizer who must be censored and punished'. This PC belief is enforced in the media which prohibits criticism or analyses of Jews, Zionism, Judaism and Israel and attacks those who would do so. This suppression also supports Right PC by not contradicting the myth that Israel is a moral democracy and bastion of human rights in the Mideast and a loyal ally. Both Left and Right advocate for the rights and preferences of the few to dominate those of the majority. On the Right, those who benefit are the ruling elite and their bureaucracy. On the Left, those who benefit are those aspiring to climb up the hierarchy of power. The Left is naturally subversive of the normative Right but can ascend to dominance if the Right is perceived to be false. The fact that now the Jews as a minority are being protected by the media indicates that they have moved into the dominant culture.

Right or authoritarian PC upholds religious, racist, ethnic, national and classist stereotypes of the dominant majority culture and asserts that these stand for what is right and good. Left or egalitarian PC upholds the rightness of minority identity group values that they say are being oppressed and the wrongness of dominant normative values, ideals and beliefs. In practice egalitarian PC ignores class domination because it advocates hope to benefit from the economic class system. So it focuses more on the cultural and religious front to empower minorities and normalize their beliefs. Women, who actually aren't a minority, are considered one by Left PC because of their assumptions of women's exploitation. Therefore they advocate feminist values for women and attribute negative judgments to normative women and men. All PC then is an endeavor to establish power in assumed conflicts by reducing the issues to a power conflict. The MSM normally propagates Right propaganda and PC thinking but as Left PC identity groups gain economic power, the MSM reflects that power by disseminating Left PC stories and values. This is witnessed in the increasing stories promoting deviant sexuality in the MSM.

With the advent of industrialization, the middle class, capitalism and representative government, the rulers shifted from the aristocrats and landed gentry to the capitalists and financiers who controlled the overt political leaders from behind the scenes through money and influence. Likewise the priestly class lost power to the media, advertising and academia who were better used as agents of mind control, indoctrination and propaganda by the rulers in this modern age. And it's easier to control people if you control what they think.

In the present day, the New World Order and its related institutions, laws, organizations and processes incorporates the selfish, materialistic rulers of the world and their drive for global hegemony through any means necessary. The intermediate period where capitalism benefited the middle class is ending as the NWO has turned on the middle class by forcing them to compete on equal terms with the third world masses and thus eventually reducing their status to an equally exploited level. And many people are beginning to wake up to this reality, thus the widespread antiestablishment feelings.

The role of the media and communication industries is to serve as the Ministry of Truth, justifying the status quo, or Right PC and the system which maintains the right to the power, wealth and privileges of the cabal of rulers. The dissemination of authoritarian politically correct thinking and values is part of this process. Left PC breaks down or destructures collective beliefs which coheres society. Without these collective morals and beliefs people can be more easily manipulated and controlled. People are beginning to wake up to the PC, Right and Left programming that is being imposed on them and are angrily reacting.

A Theosophical perspective on deviant sexuality and gender

A Theosophical perspective on the relation of the sexes in regard to current politically correct notions, will hopefully be explanatory. In Theosophy, each human being is a spark or extension of God/the Divine Whole manifesting through a conscious divine soul/psyche that has both equal male and female qualities. This soul/immortal individual then incarnates repeatedly through/as both male and female personalities to develop out, express and integrate all parts of itself. Therefore the purpose of each incarnation is to incorporate needed development to gradually consciously become the inner self/soul. It can just as easily do this in a male as in a female body, although the characteristics of each are different, although equal. Therefore the individual accepts the nominal sexual nature of the body he/she is incarnating in because his/her unconscious purpose is becoming whole and one with the soul, not specifically identified with a particular sex or gender. Over time, both male and female qualities and experiences need to be integrated.

A problem arises related to current politically correct notions of sex and gender when an individual over a series of incarnations begins to identify with one gender and pattern of attraction as his/her identity. Then, instead of placing an equal emphasis on both gender patterns, and thereby affirming his wholeness which equally encompasses both,

he/she takes his/her self to be a specific physical gender rather than a holistic soul. Then soul/self realization becomes more problematic, as the individual becomes fragmented and physically polarized. This, of course, doesn't imply that all sex feelings are not heartfelt, genuine and deep. However, individuals become one sided and stuck in a limited pattern of experience.

Of course, adults have the right to do what they want, so long as they don't infringe on other's equal rights. So it is important to accept an individual's right to deviant sexuality within limits. The problem arises with regard to whether the majority in society, who don't have these non normative feelings, thoughts and attractions, should promote them in education, media and the culture. And from a Theosophic perspective and from the perspective of the normative citizen, they should not. From a Theosophic perspective, alternative sexuality, while understandable, posits a false and misleading view of the nature and purpose of human development that confuses people and is against their spiritual nature. From the view of the average person, alternative sexuality offends their feelings and beliefs, and so results in anger and confusion. They likewise don't want to teach or promote it they feel and believe that it has an adverse effect on society. There is an important distinction between loving and accepting someone in their alt sex vs believing in the value of what they may be doing when generalized for society. The salient point is not acceptance but promotion, teaching and cultural normalization of alternative sexuality. Where exactly that line should be drawn is difficult to say and will require widespread discussion.

§

11. All is 'well'

Were our homes bombed, our cities destroyed, our families killed and our communities desecrated, and we were left groveling in the resulting ruin, despair and bitterness as the people of Libya, Palestine, Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan are, would we feel that it was of little consequence? Yet in the West, in those countries responsible for this obscene and abhorrent carnage and destruction, we complacently turn the channel to the next trivial distraction. Our leaders through their media tell us not to concern ourselves. These things happen in foreign policy and what happens to the colored inhabitants of these God forsaken lands really doesn't matter much. Although Christ told us to love all as brothers, He really didn't mean them. As long as the well-to-do are making money, and we have our beer and sausage that's all that really counts. In WWII

when the British were bombed they thought it a great moral outrage, but if we do it then it's different. Of course we haven't seen any stories and photos that show what life is like now in those Middle Eastern countries we have been systematically destroying. That might be unpleasant to see. The MSM doesn't want us to be distressed by things that really don't concern us. Oh, right, we're supposed to be a democracy. Well, no one actually believes that is true. Let's turn on the TV now, and let Big Brother reassure us that all is well and that these rumors of problems are just from malcontents and subversives.

§

12. Problems with conservative Christian theology and politics

I believe that conservative Christianity (CC) has a number of theological and moral confusions that impede its adherents.

First of all, CC in its emphasis on Bible scripture, and Judaeo-Christian history forgets that Christ brought a New Covenant that superseded Judaism. Yet CC continues to adhere to many outdated Jewish attitudes and beliefs. The fact that the Old Testament is included in the Christian Bible inclines people to conflate the angry, judgmental, anthropomorphic, tribal god of the Jews with the loving, forgiving universal God that Christ taught us to believe in. Christ taught that all are equal children of God and that therefore all are chosen and none are deserving special power or privilege. Christ demonstrated that our life is really eternal and that all can choose eternal life and know the truth of it by the Holy Spirit that he sent to humanity. Christ taught that he would continue to be with us in spirit and that he would return again. Through the ascension of Mary we learned that women could also embody Christ although their path might appear different from Jesus' path. From these few simple basic understandings we can construct our lives and our civilization.

CC likes to believe that it is adhering to many moral principles yet these are really judgements that Christ admonished us to release. If we rely on the Holy Spirit that Christ has given, we shall not need an absolute and inflexible morality because through the Holy Spirit we will know what is right. Those who do not live by this faith are merely demonstrating the unbelief that their morality is really a compensation for.

An example of a CC moralism is its 'pro-life' stance. Were it really pro-life. In fact it is pro-fetus. A fetus cannot live independently and so is an appendage rather than a human being. If CC were really pro-life it would be advocating for the well being of the billions of people on Earth who are suffering from preventable wars, disease, poverty, famine, injustice and oppression. How little effort is expended toward ending the awful Mideast wars that the US has imposed since 2001? How little effort is made to end capital punishment, gun violence, police brutality, discrimination against minorities and women, exploitation through pornography, lack of health care, etc.? Christ taught that life is eternal and as such cannot be affected by events on Earth. However, we still have a moral obligation to live by the HS and to create a society that best reflects a love for each other. The selective morality of the anti-abortion issue, when not reflected in a commensurate concern for the good of actual human beings on most issues, looks more like a patriarchal attempt to control women that does not acknowledge their right to live by the Holy Spirit. The early church believed in reincarnation of the soul. This belief needs to be reinstated so that we would realize that in ending the life of a fetus, we do not affect the soul which will choose another opportunity to be born.

Another CC moralism is the notion that good Christians are responsibly law abiding. Yet how moral can we be if we don't work to reform immorality in our political and economic system. It should be obvious to all that the present situation where a handful of families and individuals own and control most of the planet, that they are destroying, is obscenely immoral. Yet many CC individuals are deluding themselves and avoiding their responsibility to change this situation in the convenient delusion that our system is just. Just because something is legal does not make it right. A capitalist system based on profit, exploitation and greed requires regulation to limit its selfish excesses. Our private banking system, for example, is based on usury that used to be prohibited by the church, because it is exploitive theft. Now the financial industry usurps trillions of dollars from the productive economy to create a predator class that further corrupts the system by buying political control and ownership of the main segments of the economy. Perhaps in Palestine it was best to "give unto Caesar" but in a Christian democracy we must do our best to create a system that upholds brotherhood, human rights, justice and equality under God.

Another area where CC is confused is its attitude to science. There is really no conflict between Christianity and science — they are each operative and authorities in different domains. Science can speak about

empirical reality and Christianity can speak about metaphysical reality. However, the recent attempt by CC to deny scientific findings substantiating the ecological destruction humanity is wrecking on Earth, is misguided. Our chemicals and industrial practices are poisoning the soils, the oceans, the groundwater and the atmosphere. Species are dying, seas are becoming acidified and fished out, the soil is becoming denatured, artificial and toxic chemicals are pervading our environment and the food chain and causing health problems. The entire ecosystem and climate are changing and becoming less habitable. If we are going to be responsible for ourselves and our children's future, we must establish sustainable ecological practices. Authoritarian CC often allies with the capitalist establishment and falls into line with whatever script the monied interests are putting out. CC must be more responsible to live by a true Christian faith rather than being a deluded apologist for the status quo.

Just as Jesus said that he would continue to be with us and accessible through the Holy Spirit, many individuals over the last two millenniums have experienced divine intercessions, miracles, contacts and communication from Jesus, Mary and assorted Angels and Saints. We need not rely exclusively on the Word as given out two thousand years ago, for Spirit is ever present and revelation is continuing. Therefore CC must move from an authoritarian reliance on the past, tradition and conditioned belief to the opportunity of experience in the Holy Spirit now. Jesus has recently said that he is not coming again just as an individual Son of God, but that Christ's Spirit and Consciousness are even now pervading humanity collectively and offering us each the chance of choosing Christ as Jesus did. Christ is returning to Earth as a whole and embracing the entire planet. If CC would focus more on spiritual experience rather than just spiritual belief, it would be easier to take advantage of the unique moment we are in by accepting the Spirit moving within us now. The Second Coming is beginning now if we will open our hearts and minds to His Presence that is emerging from within.

§

13. Roman Catholic problems

Although the Roman Catholic Church has maintained the Sacraments and taught the Truth of the Divinity of Jesus and Mary, and related matters, it has also committed much evil over the centuries. Although Christ proclaimed a New Covenant, the Church has held on to old and outdated Judaic beliefs from the Old Testament, particularly around the

idea of an angry, judgmental anthropomorphic god which is not Christ's Teaching. Although Christ taught to not judge, the entire history of the Church and its theology and practices have been a never ending exercise in judgement. Although Christ taught us that the loving Father does not judge, the Church has placed a judgement of eternal sin on mankind that can only be relieved through its intercession. Although Christ taught us to be charitable, merciful and loving, the Church has violently attacked its perceived enemies, blessed and encouraged wars and participated in the subjugation of native peoples. Although Jesus chased the money lenders out the temple, the Church has demanded money from its followers that it has primarily used to enrich itself. Although Christ taught us to place Heaven and God first, the Church has lusted after worldly power and wealth. Although Christ sent mankind the Holy Spirit whereby each person may know Christ, the Church abrogated a false authority to arrogantly proclaim itself the divine intermediary and so led people astray from the Truth that would free them by making them, instead, dependent on the Church and its interpretations of the Truth. Many of the doctrines of the Church are of human origin and have only caused confusion and suffering, such as the teachings on eternal sin, guilt, hell and damnation, vicarious atonement, the need for a priest's absolution, celibate clergy, the inequality of women, the critique of sex and nature, requirements of the congregation, placing more value on the church than those who have been abused by it, etc. Ironically it has been women who have most fully embodied Christ's admonition to Love and yet the Church continues to relegate them to second place. The crises in the Church now are entirely of its own making that have resulted from straying from Christ and the Holy Spirit.

§

14. An argument against secularism

I'm sure in the Middle Ages when the religionists had the power they were very harsh to the rationally and scientifically minded. Now the situation seems reversed and in our politically correct secular culture, a spiritual world view is discriminated against. Or the media and our educational system just excludes it as if it is not relevant. I really want to argue that there is a place for both empiricism and spirituality and that each has its legitimate realm. An open mind about the nature and possibilities of life and consciousness is best. The continuing revelations of science are continuing to reveal new and unexpected aspects of reality, after all. However, there are reasons why many rationalists,

materialists and atheists (RMA's) often hold deluded, hypocritical, uninformed and arrogant beliefs.

1. RMA's reason that because some religious beliefs are obviously false, all religious beliefs must be false. This is faulty and deluded reasoning — 'straw man' logic. By this line of argument, because some scientific theories have been wrong, all scientific theories are wrong.
2. If someone told RMA's that they were really having a dream and were not awake, they would vociferously exclaim that they can tell the difference between waking reality and a dream or fantasy. Yet they arrogantly believe that the millions of people who have had spiritual or paranormal experiences have only had psychoses or fantasies and not reality based experiences. Denying the evidence of our collective human experience is willful and arrogant ignorance — and unscientific.
3. RMA's say they only believe in the reality of things that can be empirically substantiated, yet hypocritically base this on thought itself which is a medium that can not be empirically tested. There are no instruments that can determine if a person is thinking about an apple or an orange, democracy or autocracy. Thought and consciousness are therefore spiritual mediums. Having a physical effect in our physical bodies doesn't allow us to presume that the cause is also physical. In a similar manner we do not have scientific instruments to directly test black holes and dark energy but know that something must be there by its effects. Therefore RMA's are unconsciously contradicting what they profess to believe.
4. RMA's are therefore actually more religious than the spiritualists they castigate, because they have no evidence or facts to support their belief in the non reality of the metaphysical whereas religionists and spiritualists often have had spiritual and paranormal experiences to support their beliefs. This makes RMA's in sum, look rather like deluded fanatics.
5. RMA's who believe in the supremacy of the intellect and who believe reason and rationality are the best or only faculty to base one's life, beliefs and decision making on must realize that this is not realistically in accord with human nature. People will consistently do things that trump rationality by acting based on feeling, intuition, instinct or emotion. And they often are grateful they did for there are aspects of human knowing that transcend the intellect and our conditioned learning. This psychology attests to.
6. The wisest and most influential people who have ever walked on Earth such as Buddha and Christ and others — individuals who have

also demonstrated supernatural powers as well as profound wisdom — have been united in teaching that there is a spiritual or metaphysical reality. From the very beginning humans have believed that there is more to life than what can be known through the senses not just because they needed an ultimate explanation rationally but also to explain the many kinds of spiritual and paranormal experiences that are part of the human experience and which Earth's greatest souls have testified to. The most compelling argument for the reality of God derives from our collective human experience rather than a need for rational belief.

7. Therefore, a secular society that excludes the spiritual and metaphysical dimension as ours does creates an unhealthy balance that must contribute to sickness and suffering. When popular culture in our schools, media, arts, politics and economics extols the material and denigrates or minimizes the spiritual we lose a sense of proportion and awareness that allows us to be in sync with the divine and create a society based on the Wholeness of reality. People become confused because the underlying myths and paradigms are confused, partial and distorted. Real Christianity, however, is based on a holistic understanding of life that must be resurrected. (I'm not talking here about narrow, doctrinaire, Bible thumping belief.)

§

15. Christ's Socialism

Some socialistic political and economic implications of Christ's teaching

As someone who is both a Christian and a socialist, I have long been perplexed and distressed by the seeming inability of many Christians to draw the obvious political and economic implications from Christ's Teaching that they profess to believe.

Jesus Christ not only taught us how to be saved and have eternal life, but also how to live in this world. These two are interconnected as being of service to our fellow man, which is putting love in action, is an expression of salvation. Let us look at some of His specific social Teachings and injunctions - both explicit and implicit - and then see what action in the world and what social policy is being recommended.

Reflections on the world

Jesus' admonitions paraphrased	Specific personal actions enjoined	Social policies/laws implied
Love one another and do unto others as you want done to you.	Be loving, forgiving, compassionate, fair and charitable.	Society should honor universal human needs and rights.
Do good and be a servant of all.	Act for others and the general good.	Laws must provide for the general good.
Do not judge others.	Avoid prejudices and keep an open mind.	Laws, society should be fair and non discriminatory.
Repent and forgive.	Confess and admit mistakes and let hatred and judgement go.	Society must be open, transparent, compassionate.
Be a peacemaker.	Work to resolve conflicts, improve human relations	Establish inclusive, harmonious policies and international relations
Let your light shine and your good works be known.	Speak the truth and live by your highest vision and understanding	Establish laws and policies based on universal high principles
Avoid vice, temptation and sin.	Be upright and virtuous	Prohibit promoting base, immoral, vulgar behavior
Be modest and humble.	Be unpretentious, genuine, sincere	Maintain public decorum, avoid celebrity adulation
Trust in the spirit of God and Christ and do not fear.	Be courageous, forthright and rely on the spirit within	Law and public policy must reflect the highest good
Seek God first of all.	Maintain a spiritual alignment	Honor the central importance of spirit in society

Reflections on the world

Be harmless.	Be nonviolent	Eschew violence, militarism, armaments, use diplomacy instead
The Truth will make you free.	Trust in and open to what is true and real	Adopt an open minded attitude in all areas of life
Don't strive for riches.	Avoid accumulation, ostentation	Emphasize beauty, goodness rather than wealth
Follow me and imbibe my spirit.	Trust and live by inner knowing.	Place spirit at the center of society

Christianity is based on a God of love, mercy, charity and forgiveness. Christ taught us to love our brother as our self, and that all of humanity are children of one Father. Christ taught us to trust the spirit and to overcome fear by our faith and belief in Him. When Satan tempted Jesus, that temptation was for egoistic power, just as we must overcome the temptation for selfish power by devoting ourselves to what is right and good for all. We cannot serve God without serving our fellow man, as He demonstrated and taught. In bringing a New Covenant for mankind in the law of Love and Eternal Life that He transmitted, He also thereby gave us guidelines for establishing how we should live and the kind of society we must create to fulfill this New Covenant.

These fundamental tenets imply that we must create a political and economic system that is compassionate and that honors the universal needs and rights of life. To do this we must serve one another and safeguard our democratic political system from the corrupting influences of the power of big money so that it furthers the common weal. This must entail also creating a nonviolent society, not one invested in war and aggression.

As capitalism allows exploitation both of ones fellow man and of the planet, it must be severely regulated. As capitalism with its financial system allow for the accumulation of vast wealth and power in the hands of a few to the detriment of the needs of the many, this must be prevented in the laws that define and regulate how the system works. As the political and democratic process are corrupted by money and made

to serve monied interests through war and imperial expansion, democracy must exclude the influence of big money if it is to further the general good, peace, diplomacy and harmonious international relations. There are good aspects to capitalism. Having a market, private property, profit incentive, free enterprise and entrepreneurship are all fine just as long as these function within overall socialistic parameters.

If a family was run like a capitalistic country, one child could appropriate most of the food and resources from the other children, leaving them to starve and suffer. No loving parent would allow that and similarly we must not allow the few to appropriate most of the country's wealth and power at the expense of the well being of the many. No loving parent would allow a stronger or more violent child to abuse its siblings, so we must also prevent the greedy, selfish and aggressive from dominating.

Some specific socialistic implications

Establishment of universal rights and entitlements that include; basic income, housing, food, health care, education, non discrimination, animal rights, etc., not suffering from exploitation and want. We must love our fellow man by acknowledging his right to the basics necessary for life and happiness.

Minimums and maximums to income and wealth. Everybody cannot have an adequate amount if some people, as now, have most. The abhorrent excess of wealth, power and privilege by the few is not God given, but legitimized by our present flawed system. This must be reformed. There is enough for all to have the basics of life if these are shared.

Abolition of the predatory keystone of the capitalistic system - the private banking system and fraudulent Wall Street investment practices that allow wealth to be acquired by what amounts to theft. Banks must become public utilities and Wall Street investment practices reformed. Our banking and financial practices legalize theft and unjust accumulation of power and thus are not Christian.

Eliminating the influence of special interest money in politics. The corruption of democracy by money must end. The general good cannot be served if government is corrupted by the special interests of the few as presently exists in the powerful lobbies that buy votes and policies. Christ was very clear about proscribing the way of the wealthy.

Reflections on the world

Ending war and militarism, armament sales, weapons stockpiles, and police state practices. UN diplomacy must substitute for force, for world harmony, not hegemony. A world based on love requires goodwill, efforts to promote peace and resolve conflicts with diplomacy rather than force. The violence that pervades our culture is definitely not in line with Christ's Teaching.

Establishing all environmentally sustainable practices and abolishing fossil fuels and developing sustainable energy technology. The capitalistic exploitation and poisoning of the planet for profit and self advantage at the expense of the general good, neither honors nature or is sustainable for continued human life.

Removing all governmental secrecy and establishing a completely transparent and assessable government. Secrecy contributes to the abuse of power. Christ advocated bringing light to darkness and thereby exposing and eradicating it. If people knew the evil being done in secret they would not allow it to continue. The admonition to repent and confess is related to the requirement for openness.

Remove the media from the control of private corporations that serve special interest agendas and that now provide circumscribed and biased news. Democracy cannot function without clear undistorted facts and information - the truth. Our corporate media is not providing that service and so must be put in the hands of the public. The media, like banking, should become a public utility.

Establishing international programs to improve the quality of life in all countries, and enhance education and investment. All countries must be healthy, if the world is to be. Rather than just avoiding doing evil, we must serve all and be a force for good in the world.

There are other specific issues that could be addressed, of course, but these, I believe, are some of the important areas. This is a discussion that, in our world of crises and suffering, all who call themselves Christians should be having.

§

16. Conservative Christianity's confusions and delusions

Conservative Christianity suffers from a number of significant confusions that severely limit its ability to promote Christ's Teachings and have a positive impact on the world.

Jesus incarnated as a Jew, in part, to fulfill Jewish scripture and prophecy so that He might turn the Jews away from their god of fear, judgment, revenge, hate and materialism toward the New Covenant God of love, mercy, forgiveness, charity and eternal life. Unfortunately, Christianity has included the Old Testament and many Jewish ideas and values in its teaching and thereby corrupted the New Covenant Teaching that Christ established. If we hold the idea of a fearful god, we are not worshiping the Christian Father that Jesus taught. If we would judge our fellow man and attempt to control him in the private matters that God granted him free will in, like homosexuality or abortion, we are living by judgement and hate, not love and charity as Jesus taught. Hate, as expressed in any form of racism, or discrimination is not Christian. Invariably, when Christians profess a belief in the sanctity of the Bible, they are admitting faith in a number of Jewish beliefs and values from the Old Testament that should have been superseded by Christ's Teaching.

Christ, in admonishing us to live by His commands, to love God and love one another, did not include any caveats. Therefore the society that we create and live in should also reflect Christian beliefs and values. Christians delude themselves if they do not realize that our capitalistic economic system does not embody Christian ethics. Capitalism enfranchises the exploitation of man - and the exploitation of our mother Earth. It legalizes and glorifies materialism and the accumulation of wealth and the unequal privilege and power that comes with this. These are not Christian values. We cannot exploit our fellow man and pretend that we love him. We cannot poison the Earth, as we are doing now, and pretend we value the sanctity of life for by doing so we destroy the future lives of our children. We cannot allow a system and society of unequal and unfair materialism if we would put love and spiritual living foremost. Capitalism must be severely regulated to bring it in line with Christian principles that we profess to believe.

Jesus taught nonviolence. Again, we delude ourselves about being Christian if we do not work to curtail the violence that exists in society and that our government is imposing through its militarism and war on

the world. This includes addressing all aspects of violence from private gun violence and the need for gun control; to police violence; the violence of our prison system and the death penalty; violent games, video and music for youth; US militarism and wars; drone bombings; torture, CIA subversions and democratic overthrows; etc. Individual rights and freedoms must be balanced by collective responsibility that upholds true Christian values and beliefs. We must look with open eyes at the violent effects of global capitalism as it practiced now that results in the poverty and suffering of billions of people around the world. This system is man made and therefore we have the responsibility to reform it and to work in peaceful diplomatic ways for a better world based on the love of man.

People would respect Conservative Christianity's anti-abortion stance more if it was reflected in a broader respect for the sanctity of life in various areas. As it is not, it looks more like an attempt to primarily control women and limit their rights. Likewise people would respect Conservative Christianity's belief in the wrongness of homosexuality if it distinguished between the person and the practice and was not also typically part of a racist, sexist, ethnophobic mindset that was used to discriminate against, dominate and exclude. It's insightful that these two signature issues of CC coincidentally challenge the male church hierarchy and men's patriarchal control of women, who CC men unconsciously depend on for their power. And provide an excuse for women who fear to accept the responsibility for their own empowerment.

CC also cannot avoid responsibility for the effects of our nation on the world, if we claim we believe in the importance of individual responsibility to live accountably by our Christian faith. If we would look honestly at the effects of the US in the world now we would have to admit these are mostly bad. We lead the world in armament sales, in war, in pollution, consumption of resources and waste. We compel other nations to our will, extract their debts, exploit and threaten them. The US could do so much to make the world a better place but it has become selfish and self absorbed. Yet Christ admonished us to serve our fellow man and demonstrated this service in His life. Because CC has become obsessed with a few narrow and doctrinaire issues, it has lost its perspective and the action to do much more good in the world. Because CC places its emphasis on the personal it has not realized the full socialistic implications of Christ, Who is the All and must be embraced in all and the world as a whole.

17. A Spiritual Rationale for Socialism

As a Christian, Theosophist and Socialist, I have been surprised and frustrated by the seeming difficulty of religious and spiritually minded progressives to establish a compelling political platform that reflects their faith and that has a wide impact. As most Americans consider themselves to be religious, one would think this would be easier. We have many specific political agendas, proposals and ideas on the Left, but to my view, these aren't as powerful as they might be if they were integral to a holistic spiritual vision that defined life. I will endeavor to articulate a spiritual vision and some political ramifications that derive from this, as I want to make the progressive and socialist movement more effective.

First of all, I think it is helpful to understand that we live in a time of transition that can be explained by a shift described a number of interrelated contrasts—

Separation to wholeness: Our civilization has been based on the assumption of separation of ego from Self, from each other, from God and from Nature. We are experiencing the energetic dissolution of these artificial walls which have created separation, and life based on survival. Its becoming more apparent to most people that we are one humanity, growing ever more interconnected. The underlying spiritual fact that is causing this is that **the energy of the soul within all life is increasing and permeating the outer forms of life to establish an integrative conscious energy field.**

Mind and belief to heart and experience: In the movement to wholeness, we are moving away from our historical tendency to place primary importance on the separative mind and are moving toward affirming the importance of that connective center, the heart and the authentic experience integral to it. Theology must be grounded in one's actual heart centered life as it is lived now.

Fear and violence to love and life: In a threatening world where we are separate and struggling to survive, fear and violence might make sense but not in a world where we are all brothers, who must foster the life of each other and Mother Earth. Seeing clearly the effects of our selfishness and ignorance we have no choice now except to choose love and life and to cease war and violence.

Exploitation to stewardship: If we are all one family, how can we let capitalistic exploitation continue or the poisoning of the planet on which we depend on for life? How can the health of humanity be established if a small group is allowed to own and control most of the Earth while the majority is deprived and suffer?

Outer authority to inner knowing and empowerment: Trusting in our actual heart centered experience will allow us to move away from giving our power to others. This implies asserting and expressing our innate truth and relying less on those who would create a false dependency and thereby use us. We can't be victimized collectively, if we believe that we have access to the truth within and don't give away our power.

Specific political ideas and ideals that stem from this spiritual and humanistic vision must articulate—

Establishment of universal rights and entitlements that include; basic income, housing, food, health care, education, non discrimination and freedom from oppression, animal rights, etc.

Minimums and maximums to income and wealth. Everybody cannot have an adequate amount if some people, as now, have most.

Abolition of the predatory keystone of the capitalistic system - the private banking system and fraudulent Wall Street investment practices that allow wealth to be acquired by what amounts to theft. Banks must become public utilities.

Eliminating the influence of special interest money in politics. The corruption of democracy by money must end.

Ending war and militarism, armament sales, weapons stockpiles, and police state practices. UN diplomacy must substitute for force.

Establishing all environmentally sustainable practices and abolishing fossil fuels. Developing sustainable energy technology.

Removing all governmental secrecy and establishing a completely transparent and assessable government. Secrecy contributes to the abuse of power.

Establishing international programs to improve the quality of life in all countries, enhance education and investment. All countries must be healthy, if the world is to be.

Remove the media from the control of private corporations that serve special interest agendas and that now provide circumscribed and biased news.

Place an increased emphasis on creativity and inner directed study in education that honors innate knowing.

§

18. The LGBTQ+ issue

As an esotericist allow me share my perspective on an issue that has come to the forefront in our culture and caused much suffering and conflict.

First let us enumerate some relevant fundamental facts —

As individuals we are really spirit manifesting as eternal soul incarnating in physical bodies.

The soul has both equal male and female qualities and needs to express and integrate both.

The soul incarnates many times in both male and female bodies to balance and round out its experience.

The LGBTQ issue arises from individuals wanting create what they want in life because they have, over a series of incarnations, come to identify more with one gender or pattern of attraction than another so they want to replicate that in their current life. Although people can not usually remember the details from past lives, the learnings are carried over in one's deep seated preferences and attitudes. What also may contribute to a difficulty in accepting current gender norms are unbalanced stereotyped role models of male or female in the culture now that an individual can't relate to and so they go back to what is comfortable.

While this is an understandable endeavor — and with modern medical technology a feasible one if one wants to change one's gender — it arises from the confusion of identifying with one gender or pattern,

when the soul must really learn to integrate both. A fixed LGBTQ identity in the long run over additional incarnations will set back one's development. Because the goal of human evolution is a union with the soul who is Whole and integrates both equal male and female qualities and proclivities.

This perspective is not a judgement of the LGBTQ community or an attempt to make anyone wrong or deviant, for LGBTQ individuals are fine people struggling with a difficult situation that reflects how they actually feel, based on their accumulated experiences. It is merely an attempt to understand and address the issue from a wider perspective that implies a solution.

This solution must perforce posit developing awareness of one's inner Self as an holistic soul and cultivating an endeavor to be that Self and thereby not overly identify with outer gender variables. The solution as in most conflicts lies in raising the issue to the plane where commonality and unity is found. When our endeavor is focused on being who we really are, our outer life will take care of itself over time. This implies that while accepting an individual's right to express their felt sexuality with other consenting adults, that a LGBTQ preference can't be promoted by society as equally healthy or normal either individually or collectively.

§

19. The ego's violent culture

The ego began by an attack on the Self that the ego is a manifestation of. This attack was the belief that it is separate, which is a denial of its integral connection with the Self. This act was grounded in fear and identification with the body. This was then projected inwardly in self doubt, self condemnation and guilt. It was manifest outwardly through judgement of others and the world and through an endeavor to control one's circumstances and be superior. It is then easy to justify violence against others if one's inflated ego or one's survival seem threatened. That violence may be emotional or intellectual attacks or manipulations, or it may be physical violence, either directly or through state apparatus. These state apparatus institutionalize the violence that individually we may not consciously admit that we have. These include the laws, the police and military, the prison system, the inbuilt unfairness and oppression of the system, etc. The legitimization of violence is then reinforced in society through education, popular culture, and government. It pervades the mores and values.

A related issue in the news recently, is gun violence, which is unfortunately common in large swaths of America. I have never been shown guns or talked about the guns owned by the people I have known in my life. But there are more guns than people in the US so many people have guns and own multiple guns. Although there are many sportsmen and hunters, most guns are purchased for protection. So it is ironic that most gun deaths are actually by people known to the victim - family and 'friends'. I've read recently that there have been more people killed by guns in the US just since 1968 - 1.5 Million - than in all America's wars combined. Of course the corruption in government makes the problem of gun control more difficult. The National Gun Association bribes and threatens congressman to keep them from voting for reasonable gun laws that most people want. Even after this latest horrific mass killing by a man who had amassed an arsenal and who had modified his semi automatic rifles to make them into machine guns by an add on device, the Democrats in Congress think they will have a hard time getting the Republicans to vote for legislation to outlaw these devices that are now legal.

Of course it's appalling to anyone with any common sense, but it is a symptom of a culture that legitimizes violence against 'bad' people. I'm sure that most of the movies and video games enjoyed by young people in the US contain violence. People are indoctrinated early into the need to protect oneself against all the 'bad' people in the world. When I was a child I received toy guns at Christmas, which is shocking to think of now, but seemed quite natural and good fun then. Unfortunately the US is now the bad person on the world stage, and the biggest terrorist if one looks at the actual destruction, death and devastation committed by the US since WWII. In the wars in the Mideast, the US and it's allies have killed more people than the terrorists have. And yet the complicit media continues to provide cover by promoting the official ideology that the US only acts for democracy, freedom and human rights - which is as absurd as that killer in Las Vegas needing his arsenal for self defense. Unfortunately, although the symptoms of the underlying problem are getting more obvious - endless war on 'terror', more horrible mass killings, increased police state oppression, increased World armament sales, renewed threats of nuclear war, etc. - the corrupt nature of the political situation (control of government by money) in the US is making solutions difficult.

'Bad' means anyone or any nation who actively defies the laws and the rule of the global system oppressing the world. 'Bad' is also a convenient

projection. Just as the white settlers in America felt they had to protect themselves from the natives who threatened control of 'their' land that they had taken from the natives, so imperialists have to protect their foreign interests that they have overpowered native populations to acquire and that they are paying local oligarchs to maintain. Bad is really the violent action for power, privilege and control that we have. We fear others are like us and have similar drives, when often they just demand equal rights to the necessities of life. However once we set up the laws that establish and legitimize our system of control, anyone who defies these 'fair, democratic' laws is by definition, 'bad'.

I feel this is related to the increased violent sensationalism in modern culture. The images are more graphically violent, rapid, sexual and offensive. The music is louder and more vulgar. The content often exults at defying traditional mores and being shocking. Personal tastes and styles, such as tattoos, obscenity use, rude behavior, display nihilism, anger, and aggression. I believe these are signs of spiritual malaise, of a society and culture that has lost its mooring. So the increased sensationalism is almost a sign of addiction to a culture of materialism. The 60's offered hope, but the global capitalist system has not changed and now repudiates that hope and people despair.

The answer is ultimately to reclaim our connection to our Self and a more spiritual, loving and holistic values, beliefs, institutions and society that express this.

§

20. Fourfold humanity in a global transition

Despite the obvious problems in the world, the crises, the suffering and the threats of greater calamity, there is a greater awareness than ever before by many that we have no choice but to solve the problems of our civilization if humanity is to survive. It is that critical. And many people are devoting their lives to propose the solutions, educate the public and make the changes needed in our beliefs, values, laws, policies and institutions. These people realize that we cannot wait for someone to save us, we must save ourselves as our problems are self created. Many of the issues stem from the fact that we have an outdated global political and economic system that is based on the rule and exploitation of the few over the many. This is a system that sustains itself by violence and by institutions like the capitalistic banking and financial structure that legitimize predatory exploitation and imposed inequality and

division. The solutions are already apparent and just need to be embraced by the general public so that they might regain control over the system from the global cabal who are desperate to maintain their power and privilege. The world servers from every country can be recognized by their concern for the general good, for the sustainability of the Earth and the One humanity, who are equal in their rights and value. These world servers are spiritual agents of light and love whether or not they have any religious affiliations.

This spiritual energy, light and love infusing the planet now provide a test that some will not pass. As has been prophesied, the Earth is in the midst of an epochal change and is in process of being transformed to a more spiritual level. Those who remain identified with materialism, violence, hate and service to self over the general good, will not be able to continue to incarnate on this planet. They will be transferred to a world(s) appropriate to their level of development. They will no longer be able to impede the evolution of Earth. This includes many of those powerful and rich now, who care only for themselves and in their false entitlement and selfishness turn a deaf ear to the cries of their fellow man. Those who are happy to enrich themselves at the expense of others and who are only too happy to use any means to do so will not be able to be part of a new Millennium that will be based on Love and sharing.

The third group that will become of increasing size and importance as time progresses are those human beings who are willing and able to accept their Christhood. This entails the Fifth Kingdom of souls, consciously manifesting on Earth. This group will not will not work to reform or change the world, but rather to bring a New Reality, Consciousness and Life. They will express, demonstrate and live life in the Oneness of Christ, fulfilling the Plan of God/Logos for the evolution of the Earth. This group will not be the spiritual personalities of the first group, but will be exponents of the being of the one Soul of humanity. They will not be preparing the way but will demonstrate the Way. They will not be concerned with the mental world of the civilization of the past, but will bring forth from the One Heart the knowing that will create the New Age. Each will have a direct connection with Christ that will allow them to know, speak and act as an expression of Christ. This is the Second Coming. It is happening now through us, not to us.

And of course there is average humanity, sound in heart but struggling and confused in the turmoil of the present day. As the lines of choice become clearer and more compelling, humanity will choose the good,

the truth and the beauty which beckons and holds the promise of a sustainable world where all can be happy and fulfilled.

§

21. UFO's and ET's

UFO's are an issue, like 9/11, that unless one has actually done some research into, it's normal and natural to think the actual facts of the matter are preposterous because of the effective indoctrination we are subjected to. In other countries it's different as there is more openness and military, aviation and public sightings are acknowledged.

Looking into the subject, however, we find that there have actually been ET interactions with humanity that go back to the earliest recorded history, for which there is archeological, historical and mythological evidence. The TV series, *Ancient Aliens* did a good job describing this.

Since humanity's development of nuclear weapons, there have been an marked increase in UFO/ET sightings and interactions. There have been numerous contactee experiences, channeled communications, downed UFO's, crop circle messages, etc. The US has had secret programs to reverse engineer the technology from acquired spacecraft that have resulted not only in a number of technologies that we now take for granted like fiber optics, printed circuit boards, and night vision, but also some technology still being kept secret like free energy and anti-gravity. These have the potential to transform life on our planet for the better, so they are being withheld because the cabal controlling the global capitalistic world order doesn't want to loose its power.

Steven Greer is probably the foremost public expert on these matters, so I would recommend his last two films/books, *Sirius* and *Unacknowledged* and this related websites:

<http://www.disclosureproject.org/>

<http://siriusdisclosure.com/>

<http://www.cseti.org/>

<https://vimeo.com/ondemand/unacknowledged>

Of course, there are other books and sources of information, but there is also so much that is questionable and fantastic that it can definitely be off putting.

The Disclosure Project:

I'd like to recommend the Disclosure Project, <http://www.disclosureproject.org/>, an effort spearheaded by Steven Greer, who is the foremost public expert on UFO's and related matters. This effort is not just about disclosing the factual evidence of UFO's, and ET's that the US government has. It is also about disclosing the secrecy and programs that are developing technologies, in part by reverse engineering downed UFO's, that have the potential to transform the planet both for good or evil. This needs to be made public. One of these technologies, 'free energy', would entirely free humanity of a fossil fuel based economic system with the environmental degradation associated with it and allow all mankind to live with the comforts of abundant free electricity. And free it from the grasp of the cabal that are using that economic system to perpetuate their control, exploitation, injustice and violence.

'*Sirius*' is a Steven Greer film on UFO's and related matters that is a remarkable movie available on youtube. Although two hours, is well worth watching. It touches on such subjects as:

- Present successful efforts to initiate contact with UFO'/ET's
- Past corroborated UFO sightings with witness testimony and photos
- Historical evidence of ET's in ancient history
- Scientific investigation of an alien skeleton and DNA analysis at Stanford University
- Free energy technology and other partially reverse engineered technology from downed UFO's
- US government secrecy and media repression to keep the public ignorant of these matters
- Secret black box programs to develop present advanced technologies
- The hidden government agenda for perpetual war and the reasons for this
- Information on the follow up book and movie 'Undisclosed' that will be coming out.

Unacknowledged: An Exposé of the World's Greatest Secret

The latest movie/documentary by Steven Greer

The evidence and testimony supports the following: (Steven Greer)

“That we are indeed being visited by advanced extraterrestrial civilizations and have been for some time.

That UFOs/ ETs represent the most classified, compartmented Unacknowledged Special Access Programs within the U.S. and many other countries.

That those projects have, as warned in 1961 by President Eisenhower, escaped legal oversight and control in the US, the UK and elsewhere.

That advanced spacecraft of extraterrestrial origin, called extraterrestrial vehicles (ETVs) by some intelligence agencies, have been downed, retrieved and studied since at least the 1940s and possibly as early as the 1930s.

That significant technological breakthroughs in energy generation and propulsion have resulted from the study of these objects (and from related human innovations dating as far back as the time of Nicola Tesla) and that these technologies utilize a new physics not requiring the burning of fossil fuels or ionizing radiation to generate vast amounts of energy.

That classified, above top-secret projects possess fully operational anti-gravity propulsion devices and new energy generation systems that, if declassified and put to peaceful uses, would empower a new human civilization without want, poverty or environmental damage.

Implications for the Humanity and the Environment

We have identified insiders and scientists who can prove, in open Congressional hearings, that we do in fact possess classified energy generation and anti-gravity propulsion systems capable of completely and permanently replacing all forms of currently used energy generation and transportation systems. These devices access the ambient electromagnetic and so-called zero-point-energy state to produce vast amounts of energy without any pollution.

Such systems essentially generate energy by tapping into the ever-present quantum vacuum energy state the baseline energy from which all energy and matter is fluxing. All matter and energy is supported by this baseline energy state and it can be tapped through unique electromagnetic circuits and configurations to generate huge amounts of energy from space/ time all around us. These are NOT perpetual motion machines nor do they violate the laws of thermodynamics; they merely tap an ambient energy field all around us to generate energy.

This means that such systems do not require fuel to burn or atoms to split or fuse. They do not require central power plants, transmission lines and the related multi-trillion-dollar infrastructure required to electrify and power remote areas of India, China, Africa and Latin America. These systems are site-specific: they can be set up at any place and generate needed energy. Essentially, this constitutes the definitive solution to the vast majority of environmental problems facing our world.

The environmental benefits of such a discovery can hardly be overstated, but a brief list includes:

The elimination of oil, coal and gas as sources of energy generation, thus the elimination of air and water pollution related to the transport and use of these fuels. Oil spills, global warming, illnesses from air pollution, and acid rain can and must be eliminated.

Resource depletion and geo-political tensions arising from competition for fossil fuel resources will end.

Technologies already exist to scrub manufacturing effluent to zero or near zero emissions for both air and water but are considered too energy intensive (costly). That equation is dramatically changed when industries are able to tap vast amounts of free energy (there is no fuel to pay for only the device— which is no more costly than other generators) and those systems create no pollution.

Agriculture, which is currently very energy dependent and polluting, can be transformed to use clean, non-polluting sources of energy.

Desertification can be reversed and world agriculture empowered by utilizing desalinization plants, which are now very energy intensive and expensive, but will become cost-efficient once able to use these new, non-polluting energy systems.

Air travel, trucking and inter-city transportation systems will be replaced with new energy and propulsion technologies (anti-gravity systems allow for silent above surface movement). No pollution will be generated and costs will decrease substantially since the energy expenses will be negligible. Additionally, mass transportation in urban areas can utilize these systems to provide silent, efficient intra-city movement.

Noise pollution from jets, trucks and other modes of transportation will be eliminated by the use of these silent devices.

Public utilities will not be needed since each home, office and factory will have a device to generate whatever energy is needed. This means ugly transmission lines that are subject to storm damage and power interruption will be a thing of the past. Underground gas pipelines, which not infrequently rupture or leak and damage Earth and water resources, will not be needed at all.

Nuclear power plants will be decommissioned and the technologies needed to clean such sites will be available. Classified technologies do exist to neutralize nuclear waste.

We are systematically destroying our planet and us with it. We can and we must do better. These technologies exist; bringing them out would save our environment, improve our world, and add tens of trillions of dollars into the economy for everyone ... not just the military industrialists.

ETV technology:

There are two categories of vehicles. The first is an ETV or Extraterrestrial Vehicle, the term used at the National Security Agency (NSA). The second is an ARV or Alien Reproduction Vehicle, which are man-made, advanced, anti-gravity craft that look like a “UFO.”

Neither ETV nor ARV actually fly in any normal aerodynamic sense. They are using field propulsion systems developed as far back as the 1920s by T. Townsend Brown and (post-1947) reverse-engineered from downed ETVs. They employ what is known as the Biefeld-Brown Effect which involves high voltage, electromagnetic, and magnetic flux phenomena which allows an object to become weightless, levitate, and move in a virtually mass-free manner. Advanced physicists in classified projects have understood this for at least 60 years and maybe longer. So I tell people we have never seen a “UFO.” We have, however, had thousands of sightings and interactions with extraterrestrial vehicles and their occupants.

I have also had encounters with a few ARVs. We have seen both, and it is important to be able to distinguish between the two. If you ever see a craft and wonder what it is, ETVs are sleek, seamless, smooth craft with the ability to phase shift instantly. They are often luminous and appear as one smooth solid surface— a surface that does not reflect light. ARVs, by

contrast, do not phase shift, do reflect light normally, and do have visible nuts-and-bolts construction with visible seams.

How are ET craft and personnel able to traverse the vastness of interstellar space and time? Accessing the zero-point field and employing high voltage, electromagnetic, and the magnetic flux phenomena mentioned above allows an object to become weightless, levitate, and move in a virtually mass-free manner and, as it turns out, the rigidity of that vastness of space becomes quite flexible and can be largely bypassed once you frequency-shift to the other side of the light barrier.

In one quantum movement, the ET craft and its occupants phase-shift to a finer aspect of the cosmology outlined above, and exist then in an aspect or dimension which is more non-local than the material universe known to modern science. That is, the observed phenomenon of these objects which often seem to disappear and then reappear instantly at a considerable distance is due to the fact that they can phase-shift in and out of the fixed time/ space material aspect to one which is inherently more non-local. From what I have observed and have been told, this is done through a complex interaction between powerful rotating electromagnetic fields and the gravitational field and mass inertia which literally phase-shifts the craft in one quantum leap.

When the craft is on this [our] side of the crossing point of light, it is seen like any other material manufactured object, but it can maneuver in ways which appear to negate mass, inertia, and gravity. (Our witnesses attest to UFOs racing across the sky at speeds in excess of 4,000 miles an hour, only to stop on a dime and take a 90-degree turn— a maneuver if completed under normal conditions would crush every occupant under the tremendous G-forces.)

Once the craft phase-shifts onto the other side of the crossing point of light/ matter, it seems to disappear. But it has not. While in that form or energy spectrum (or dimension), the craft can hover or move within the material universe at many, many multiples of the speed of light. The velocity is non-relativistic ... at least as measured on this side of the light barrier. However, a thousand light years will not be traversed instantly because there is an element of “drag” as it moves in this aspect through the material cosmos. Put another way, there is a component of the object which adheres to the underbelly of the material cosmos, and there is a coefficient of cosmic drag which prevents the trip from being instantaneous across vast interstellar distances.

Operating in a sort of junction between aspects (or dimensions), the ET craft can phase between either. Actually, it can also be partially in both. For instance, the ETV can be hovering outside the Harvard Institute yet remain undetected unless it pops into the material aspect fully and is then seen ... provided the people in the building bother to look outside (of course, that doesn't necessarily mean they'll report it)."

§

22. Mind as creator – experience as mirror

The mind has both a passive and an active role in determining our experience. The mind passively interprets everything we experience so that what that experience means is dependent on the underlying assumptions about reality projected on to the raw sensory data of life. This provides the basis for perception. Everyone therefore will have a slightly different experience of the same events because everyone's individual minds have different constellations of beliefs and values. What we in effect experience in the world is really experienced within the psyche. We are thereby enabled to come to know ourselves or at least what we believe. (And value — by the amount of attention or energy given to various ideas).

The mind also actively creates experiences that reflect the thought forms we hold and the energetic focus we give to specific thoughts. It thus externalizes itself as our particular experiential reality. What we believe, give attention to and affirm manifests in our life. The fact that we often do not realize some of our conscious goals is related to the fact that we are invariably conflicted and hold negative beliefs – perhaps subconsciously – that act to subvert and sabotage our conscious goals. As a result of self inquiry or therapy we can make these subconscious core beliefs conscious and resolve them and become less conflicted.

The result is that our experience is really a mirror that is showing us what we believe and where we are focused. Patterns or repeated incidents invariably point to issues within the person experiencing these. We have to take responsibility for our experience and our role in determining it. This is not to imply blame; rather it implies the potential to create what we want in life by consciously choosing what we believe, give reality to and focus on.

Relationships are likewise reflections of our relationship with our self. Negative patterns and issues in one's relationships point to negative

Reflections on the world

judgments, attitudes and fears within oneself. For example, patterns of abuse, devaluation or rejection show that an individual is not believing in their inherent self worth, practicing self love or listening to and acting on intrinsic needs. Inner relationship refers to the fact that we have both our separate ego, that is strongly associated with our conditioning and our body, and an inner self that embodies our intrinsic and potential being. Self realization involves the ego's progressive embodiment of the transpersonal self.

The ego's negative fear based beliefs block the free flow of positive life energy and channel it into separate creations that reflect the separate purposes of the ego. Negative core beliefs are those that we identify with and live out. These are often formed early in life subconsciously and often as an image around which various thoughts are constellated. Negative or traumatic experience causes the mind to automatically internalize related negative images and assumptions about reality that are often not conscious. These images may embody a pre-rational conclusion, interpretation or assumption about one's experience which then becomes 'hardwired' in to the core mental programming that we are unconsciously operating on. Your experiences will seem to justify your core beliefs until you understand the causal connection. The following chain of inferences shows how negative core images can lead to specific ideas and attitudes.

Therefore:

I am separate, alone and vulnerable. I experience lack and have needs that are not being met. I am deficient and doubt myself.
I look outside myself for my needs -- for love, security and satisfaction that I have to work for. I am afraid because I have limited power over a threatening world. I must not be worthy of getting what I need.
I feel guilt, shame and self-hatred because of my deficiencies. I expect retribution or negative consequences for being "bad" and am not free to be myself. I have to continually be on guard and exert my power.
I have to deny the painful truth about who I am, be who I think I should be. I have to do something really special to prove myself and establish my self-worth. My failure shows me that my negative beliefs are justified.
I can't be myself / I'll never be happy / I'm addicted / I'm dependent / I'm always rejected / I have to make great sacrifices / I'm not appreciated / Life is against me / The world is a bad place, etc.

We may endeavor to identify and change the negative core beliefs that invariably lead to suffering. Or we may also realize that these are all associated with our ego mind and endeavor to dis-identify from the ego

itself and gradually shift our identity to the self, with its intrinsic positive energy. The latter project utilizes the inherent power and wisdom of self awareness to facilitate the shift if we can experience the reality of this duality within and, through the consciousness of the self, gradually let go of our identity as ego.

We then realize that our entire life is a spiritual project involving the metaphysical manifestation of the self through the agency of the creative mind. We realize the freedom and power we have as co-creators to choose to be the self and in the process manifest our essential being or spiritual reality.

§

23. Reflections on the signature events of our times

I'm sitting in the back garden this morning and reflecting on some of the signature events that have influenced and defined my generation. I think, after the victory over the Axis Powers in the Second World War, the West had a reprieve where happy concerns of peace, prosperity and progress predominated. There was increasing affluence, hopefulness and rapid technological development. Of course there was the Cold War with Communism and the specter of nuclear war, but these seemed quite remote from everyday life. This was the 50's.

The 60's brought some influences that were unique and that put an indelible stamp on my generation and the world. I believe the Earth was inundated by new cosmic energies that lifted consciousness to a higher level. This is the only way to understand some of the changes that occurred. These energies were characterized by the qualities of love, freedom, and the sense of a new holistic way of life and being. Culture became electrified, consciousness expanded, and the world's preoccupation with fear, war and materiality was lessened. There were new Eastern and spiritual ideas and a sense of needing to get back into harmony with the Divine in nature. This was the beginning of the New Age of the Soul. The Vietnam War united a generation and raised awareness of the Imperial nature of US/Western foreign policy.

This new energy washed through the planet and then receded to a degree, leaving people to endeavor to integrate it into their lives and in society. Popular music, which had been an avenue of revelation, reverted to traditional issues. New styles were coopted by commercial interests. There was a backlash by regressive forces against some of the

excesses of the 60's and the power structure, which had not been touched by the widespread political dissent, retrenched and found new ways to increase their power. However, movements for increased human, racial, sexual, animal and minority rights continued as did the environmental movement. This was the late 70's and 80's.

After the collapse of Soviet Communism in 1990 and the transformation of Chinese Communism to a more capitalistic economy, the West had an opportunity to reduce its military budget, change its policies and establish a more peaceful integrated global civilization. Instead, the US increased its efforts to attain a global hegemony and New World Order for the transnational capitalistic cabal that it embodied and enforced, revealing the true nature of the capitalistic system. On 9/11/2001 happened the event which has changed the course of subsequent history. This is what it was designed to do - create an enemy that would be a pretext for further war and domestic repression.

It's very important to realize that the official explanation and conspiracy story of the Muslim terrorists who are trying to destroy the US and the democratic, freedom loving West is bogus. 9/11 was done by elements of the evil powers who have ever secretly ruled the earth, and who are making yet another attempt to gain world wide power by taking over the US and creating more war. The nineteen Muslims hijackers were merely patsies set up to take the blame. This cabal has gained a large measure of control over the US Congress, the banking and financial institutions, the media, and the Intelligence services, like the CIA. Our constitutional democracy has been totally corrupted by money, and is in the control of the monied interests.

Please read up on 9/11 and start with 911truth.org or David Ray Griffin's books if you don't understand what really happened and why. There are many good books, videos and movies, but it's all being completely suppressed in the government and the MSM. However, it's not all bad. The brazen power grab and subsequent actions are allowing many people around the world to see that the 'emperor has no clothes' and realize that the self proclaimed idealism of the the US in particular, is a hypocritical lie. The latest US President, along with the Administration and Republican Party that he represents, has incited world wide resistance by dangerous and extreme words and actions. He is threatening more war, furthering inequality and taking no action to forestall our environmental global destruction.

However, there are new positive possibilities that can now be seen that indicate the beginning of a new era. The war mongering, hostile belligerence and threats by the US have pushed Russia and China into a defensive alliance and their plans to create a new gold based monetary system will take the power away from the present dollar based global financial system and reduce the power of the US as well. It will be an important step away from the predatory private banking system and world debt slavery this has created toward making banks public serving utilities.

The information provided by Steven Greer's Disclosure Project is very important. In the US all information about UFO's and Extraterrestrial's have been rigorously suppressed. However, since the 40's the US has had secret programs to extract the advanced technology from the UFO's it has acquired. Many technologies we now take for granted from printed circuit boards to fiber optics have been reverse engineered from downed UFO's. And we also now have anti-gravity and free energy technology, although these are in the possession of undisclosed secret organizations beyond the control of the US government.

Tesla predicted the possibility of deriving energy from the infinite energy in the universe, and some patents have been made along this line, although the information was subsequently repressed. Free energy means a small box sized device can supply all the non polluting energy needed for a homes, cars, factories or offices. And it means the end of polluting fossil fuels and nuclear power that are destroying the ecosystem. This technology has been suppressed because the controlling cabal would loose the profit and power they have from the current fossil fuel system.

The presence of the Galactic peoples in their UFO's indicates as well that humanity and Earth are on the verge of a New Age or Millennium as has been prophesied by most Religions. Their presence is a sign that indicates that despite the current crises on Earth, a new beginning is imminent, a new cycle, and a wholly new spiritual civilization will soon be born through the pain and suffering of this present transition. Communications have been coming from the spirit world for some time (that are also being devalued and dismissed by the MSM) that corroborate the meaning of this time and that provide understanding and guidance for humanity in this epochal moment.

Civilizations have always come and gone, so why should our present civilization be any different? Science, which is establishing knowledge of

the material world, has far to go in gaining understanding of the multidimensional metaphysical reality we live in. Spiritual sources tell us that currently non empirical levels of reality are gradually becoming more accessible to consciousness and allowing humanity the capacity to shift more to the level of the soul, with all that this entails. The materialistic, selfish and violent forces that have controlled the outer Earth for so long, will soon be overcome, as prophesied. This is their last moment and vain attempt to prevent what is Divinely ordained for Earth.

So we live in a singular and exciting historical moment that foreshadows the end of history as we know it and the beginning of the Age of Light. The human spirit is rising up to resist the Trumps of this world and reclaim the power given to those who have ruled. New information is breaking through that shows promise of change - spiritual and technological. The Galactics will not allow nuclear annihilation. The Forces of Light are allowing evil a bit more time to redeem themselves or be removed from the possibility of further life on Earth. Christ and His Brotherhood prepare for Their imminent reappearance and the establishment of the prophesied Spiritual Age. It's all in process.

§

24. Science, eschatology and planetary change

Our modern world is defined by the role science now has in shaping our perceptions. Modern technology has transformed our life and society. Although there is nothing anti-religious about science per se, our culture, media and educational institutions have drifted in an increasingly secular direction and relegated the religious, spiritual and paranormal to the 'back pages' if that. These have become merely personal and even abnormal to a degree. This modern attitude is not representative of the history of mankind which, for all recorded history as far as we can tell, has been characterized by religion and by spiritual and religious experience.

Therefore, it is necessary to understand what science, which is based on empirical investigation and inductive reasoning, can or can not say about religion and spiritual experience. The latter category is especially important as across time and culture, humans have had a variety of experiences can not only not be understood by science, but that, to a degree, defy current laws of science. In all the argumentation about whether or not 'God' exists, the collective testimony of human experience has been studiously ignored. Or, as may secularists are wont

to do, such experiences are labeled as fantasy or delusion if they cannot be easily explained. This attitude is, itself, very unscientific.

For our discussion, it is helpful to divide reality into the physical - that which can be tested empirically - and the metaphysical - that which can be experienced, but which is not subject to direct empirical test. And we really don't have to go far to encounter the metaphysical if we realize that even our thoughts and emotions are metaphysical. Science pretends that their correspondence in the brain and physiology implies identity - however these are two completely different, albeit related, states.

Humans continue to have many kinds of spiritual and paranormal experiences that cannot be explained by science such as: near death experiences, out of body experiences, parapsychological experiences, paranormal experiences, contact with non-physical entities, mystical and altered states of consciousness, miracles, superhuman powers, etc. These collective human experiences demonstrate convincingly that there is much more to reality than our current scientific understanding can explain or imagine.

The greatest spiritual figures in history can be presumed to have realized a more profound metaphysical understanding of reality. These great beings like Krishna,, Buddha and Christ taught that there is a spiritual dimension to life, and that it is possible to realize in consciousness aspects of this spiritual reality that is so radically different than our three dimensional reality. The sages of the East, who have for centuries have explored the inner and metaphysical realms through meditation practices, have likewise confirmed that these inner states have their own laws, structures, states and processes that can be scientifically studied by the detached consciousness in meditation.

This brings us to the possibility of religious eschatological knowledge. All religions, which are based on divine revelation, have prophetic beliefs concerning 'end times' and what comes after. These differing prophecies have much in common. To believe in the possibility of such knowledge, is to believe, as all religions do, in a Divine Creator Who has created the earth for spiritual purposes that transcend our ability to understand, and Who has the power to radically transform our world should that be His intention. Just as humankind's personal metaphysical experiences have often defied the laws of the three dimensional world, so can the Creator's Will radically alter our world.

Which brings us to our current historical moment. Things that are inevitable as God's Will must inevitably happen. We are now on the cusp of the New Millennium as prophesied in John's Revelation and other places. This group sharing this information about this, that has been given by the inner spiritual kingdom would like everyone to realize that this prophesied time is happening now, although the details are different in some respects from what has been imagined. Soon there will be more outer crises and tumult and then the inner universal church under Christ will present Themselves and give mankind a fateful choice - whether to choose love and an augmented life on a spiritualized earth, or to choose darkness and materialism and a separate path away. The earth is being raised in vibration and only those who can love will be allowed to stay. This event cannot be scientifically understood. It can only be hoped that humanity can believe in the possibility of a spiritual reality beyond science so that when the time comes we may be open to accept it in grace and not be afraid.

The message about the imminent externalization of the Hierarchy and reappearance of Christ will be met with both skepticism and outright opposition. Of course, we don't have to convince anyone, we just have to present information, still, I think it behoves us to begin to think about we might handle opposition. This won't come from true scientists who are open minded and can be deeply religious. It will come, in part, from the secularists and materialists who will try to pretend that they have reason and science on their side - they don't. Opposition will also come from religionists who have differing interpretations about the happenings we are talking about, but that's another matter.

I believe it's helpful for us to realize that the authority of science only extends to the limits of their instruments. This empirical reality that can be observed and tested by science is but the outer skein of an infinite multidimensional metaphysical reality. Scientific instruments can not even directly test the dark matter and energy that has only recently been discovered by its effects on matter that can be empirically observed. If this argument holds for the dark energy/matter of astronomical black holes, it must also hold for the effect of spirit on our consciousness, which also can not be empirically observed, but which has effected mankind in numerous ways since the beginning of recorded history.

Just as history is always the interpretation of events by the victor, our modern media, communications and educational institutions have been slowly taken over by secularists who have pushed the religious and spiritual off the picture and who now are defining cultural reality. They

don't want to look at information, which by definition, contradicts their world view. So information about the genuine spiritual experiences of mankind and the religious world view are obscured and minimized. The fact that science cannot explain or measure metaphysical reality is meant to refute it, when really this just shows the inherent limits of science.

It's unfortunate that there does not exist a clearinghouse to collect and publicize the many varieties of spiritual and paranormal experiences that mankind continue to have, so it could be widely seen that, yes, for example, miracles are just as common now as they have ever been. Or that experiences of angels, fairies or non-human entities, continue to be had in our modern world by many people. If one searches the internet, one can find many sites that focus on particular kinds of spiritual experiences. There are many YouTube videos where people testify about their near death experiences. There are websites about actual UFO sightings or alien contacts, etc. but these are out of sight to the mainstream culture. And there are many types of legitimate spiritual experience.

With regard to objections by religionists with differing interpretations of upcoming events, we can only say that religions are revealed by spirit manifesting through spiritually inspired individuals. These revelations are also continuing today - ergo our group. Prophecy and eschatological theology is a difficult art as humanity has free will and human choices can effect how events that are divinely destined to occur will manifest. The good will always happen, but the seeming 'bad' can be modified as humans change and choose wisely. Certainly, Christian theology is very simplistic compared with the rich metaphysics of the revealed Wisdom Teachings. However, we must also, perforce keep our message simple, using the terms that are used today in our society as much as possible.

Christianity posits a belief in the inevitability of an 'end times' to our present world, and predicts some dire world happenings, a judgement by God, and the beginning of a 'new spiritual Millennium' on earth. The other major world religions also hold related eschatological beliefs and prophecies. It's very easy in our modern secular culture to dismiss such notions or ascribe them as figurative metaphors referring to some distant time that will, in fact, never come. I want to say, that from my spiritual sources, that time is upon us now. And we have only to look around at the tumultuous and unsustainable state of our present world situation to see that we are in the midst of something epochal.

New spiritual communications reveal that very soon there will break upon the world an outpouring of spiritual energy that will totally change our experience of ourselves and of life - for the better. Why bother to prepare if everything is going to be all right? Well, first of all it is much easier to adjust to change if we want the change and can cooperate with it rather than resist it. Secondly, we will all have our role to play in making needed changes in our human world, in our values, beliefs, institutions and culture. This will be made easier by the emergence into public view of the inner spiritual government of the planet - those perfected men and spiritual Masters who have been working unseen under Christ to guide the planet to fulfill the plan of God.

To publicize this information now, prior to more precipitous developments, will help allay the fears attendant to the chaos in the world and all the negative news and interpretations of events. And that we may rather have a hopeful expectancy that will help us order our lives so that we may move with grace though these times and each be, in our own way, a source of help and hope. Certainly the human spirit is breaking free from old restraints already, and asserting God given power and rights. Many people are doing what they can to work for a better world. The more we can throw our lot in with our fellow man and advocate for the intrinsic needs of the planet and humanity, the better. We are blessed to live in this wondrous time of Planetary birth.

All religions, which are based on divine revelation, have eschatological beliefs concerning the end of the age we are living in and what comes after. Hinduism believes civilization goes through a succession of ages or yugas. The present Kali Yuga is characterized as a time of vice, materialism and ignorance, but will be followed by a Satya Yuga of spiritual renewal. Buddhism believes that society will degenerate and the Truth be lost before the next Buddha, Maitreya, appears to restore Righteousness and Understanding. Judaism believes in an 'end of days', a redemption of the faithful and the creation, by God, of new world to replace the present one. Islam posits that there will be a 'day of judgement' accompanied by tribulations, signs, and earth changes succeeded by the Second Coming of Christ or the Mahdi. Christianity believes that our present civilization will end with widespread destruction, with a judgement by God and the return of Christ, for those who are to continue to live on earth in the new spiritual age. Theosophy, a recent divine dispensation, says we are entering an Aquarian Age that is determined by the change in the type of energy underlying civilization, thus requiring totally different forms for our way of life that will be based

on the oneness of spirit. The common themes in these various eschatologies reinforce a belief in these prophecies.

Looking at our world, it is not hard to see that we are in a period of irreparable and unsustainable change. As a result of our poisoning of the planet, the oceans are acidifying and sea life is dying. Our chemicals are poisoning our drinking water; our soils are full of toxic chemicals and our food denatured. The air that we breathe is polluted and harmful, acid rain is killing forests and leaving them susceptible to invasive species. The global climate is warming and causing more extreme weather. Entire species are becoming extinct. Our global economy is likewise unsustainable, as it is built on exploitation, debt slavery and the control of the world economy by a small number of obscenely wealthy and selfish individuals to the detriment of the good of mankind. Our financial system is corrupt and ready to collapse. And politically, our leaders continue to promulgate unnecessary and destructive wars and threaten nuclear weapon use that would decimate the planet. They can't seem to find their way out of a closed loop system built on fear, selfishness, violence, ignorance and materialism. And the media only reiterates stories of fear, crime, war, glamor, depravity, riches and fame. Such a system and civilization is as doomed as it is unenlightened. Fortunately, as prophesied by religion, the Light and necessary positive change are coming.

It's easy to see the negative and troubling signs of the times and despair. What are the positive signs that allow us to hope? First of all, as noted above, all major religions posit a divine destiny and plan for the earth and mankind that is ultimately good. As we are in that transition to the coming new age, we are naturally distressed by the break down of our current civilization, as it is being transformed. However, we can tune into the new heart centered spiritual energy that is even now flooding the planet, although it hasn't yet coalesced into the awareness, values, and institutions that will characterize the coming epoch. The dynamics of our present civilization are a psychological reflection of the ego that the collective is based on. As in the Bible story of Adam and Eve, the ego is epitomized by an experience of separation fear, judgement, condemnation, lack and drive for survival. In the preceding age mankind has developed its mental, emotional and physical constitution into an integrated separate personality. The coming age, will infuse that ego with energies of the soul that naturally connect one to the larger whole and the divine that is within all creation. These incoming spiritual energies will allow us to penetrate the materialistic veil that has confined our experience and to become aware of the spiritual kingdom

overshadowing our planet, as well as the other galactic races who have been a silent presence in their 'UFO's'. These spiritual revelations will indeed lead to a reappearance of Christ and the Realized Masters and the education of mankind in the spiritual laws that the New Millennium will be based on.

What are some ways that we can begin to align with the new energy and awareness that is infusing now and that is destined to change the nature of our life and civilization? First of all, it's helpful to realize that the increased energy of the soul can lift us out of our ego mind, our conditioned beliefs and limited identity. And this is a good thing that frees us from the past and from patterns of thinking that are no longer useful. The soul or eternal self has an intrinsic knowing and intuitive sense that we can learn to trust and rely on that is naturally heart centered and connected to the larger whole. Second, when we open to what we love, what brings us joy and what calls to us we naturally align with the living spiritual energies and with the purposes these have in the world. We each have our role, our gifts and our place of service that we may find by trusting life. This may entail choosing to ignore the survival fears and economic uncertainty that traditionally dominates career choice, and to go a different way. However, as we serve life and the greater good, our personal economy will also be sustained. As we choose to live by listening to our inner spirit and become increasingly attuned to the spiritual silence and stillness within, we may develop a conscious connection with the over lighting spiritual kingdom. We may then each play a part to help the New Age manifest. Not just love and light, but the intrinsic power and right of each must be honored and enshrined. Even now the oppressed are rising up and choosing to claim the power of the human spirit. We will create a civilization based on the Divine Oneness of life, sharing, universal entitlements, and conscious co-creation with spirit.

What are some practical changes that need to be made in the world to facilitate the transition to the New Age? First of all the banking and financial industry must be taken out of private control and made into a public utility that is based on gold. Fraudulent investment practices that allow individuals to get wealth by gaming the system must be ended. Secondly, the corruption and influence of money in politics must be totally eliminated. Big money donations and lobbyists must go. Thirdly, there must be an international prohibition to armament sales, further wars, militarism, and the resolution of conflicts by violence rather than diplomacy. The UN must assume a larger role internationally. Fourth, science, rather than profit seeking corporations, must take control on all matters related to the environment and all legislation must enforce

environmentally sustainable laws and policies. Alternative energy sources must replace fossil fuels. Next, wealth and income must be more fairly distributed and the obscene disparity between the powerful privileged few and the destitute suffering billions be eliminated. Universal human rights - not profit rights - for basic entitlements of food, shelter, health, education, religion, etc. must be enfranchised. Next, the media must also be taken out of private control that serves the vested interests, profit, disinformation and distraction and also turned into public utilities that openly and truthfully educate and inform the public. Now, many issues are denied, obscured and distorted and people are naturally confused and disempowered. Once the facts and issues are openly addressed, people will want to make sensible changes in society. Once these changes take control out of the hands of the powerful 1%, a momentum of positive change will transform society and the consciousness of mankind, and prepare the ground for further spiritual revelations.

§

25. Evil in the world

On our dualistic planet there is a basic conflict between good and evil. Good means conscious evolution toward light, love, spiritual integration, freedom and our divine destiny. Evil means forces violently inimical to the good that are materialistic, fearful, destructive, and selfish. And just as there is a God and spiritual beings guiding humanity to our positive destined future, there have been evil entities on earth who have endeavored to control, enslave, and exploit for evil. Fortunately, these have been recently removed by God preparative to our planetary shift into the New Age. This just leaves those human beings who have aligned with evil and the mechanisms in our global political-economic system that allow them maintain their influence, which we need to change.

Evil has three essential elements: A will or intention that is intrinsically selfish, separative, cruel, and violent; A mind that is innately deceitful, destructive, deluding, devaluing, and corrupting; And an emotional fear inducing energy that incapacitates and confuses. These elements are often subtle and hidden and not obvious as evil often works in darkness and in secret behind a facade of seeming normality.

Evil energy impacts us all and confronts us with a necessary choice. By doing so it highlights what is good, true, beautiful and evolutionary and thus serves a higher purpose. If however, we choose evil, we ultimately learn through suffering, that we have made the wrong choice, and are

are thus moved to choose good and life instead. We can recognize those who are choosing evil by their sociopathic nature. However, sociopaths can be outwardly charming, intelligent, attractive and successful. It may not be obvious how they obsessively misuse their power to exploit, destroy, appropriate and control others and create institutions that allow them to further their aims. Ultimately this is predation.

This is where collectively humanity must now make some needed changes to transform societal institutions, laws, and practices that have been built into the system that perpetuate evil and unnecessary human suffering. Just because something is traditional or legal does not make it right. Just because something has an ostensible good end does not make it right, for evil excels in rationalization and justification and bogus appeals to seeming reasonable motives.

What are some of those problem areas where evil has insinuated itself? Firstly is humanity's tragic history of war, violence, domination and murder institutionalized unto today by appeals to 'national defense', some 'glorious ideal', a 'religious' call or 'justice'. Even today, from capital punishment, to drone assignments, nationalistic military incursions and nuclear threats, we justify and glorify war and violence. It fills our news, our movies and TV, our amusements and our culture. Of course it's only the 'good' violence against the 'bad' aggressor but this is easy to rationalize in our media. Violence be it by the individual or an institution and power used for selfish purpose is evil.

Secondly is the almost universal rationalization of the legitimacy of exploitation. Most all cultures have allowed the powerful few, to exploit and use and take unfair advantage of the unfortunate many, and to justify this by appeals to tradition, law, survival or religion. Millions have been enslaved in the past and today we have debt slavery. Our interest based banking and economic system keeps billions of people destitute and impoverished, while the few cream the profits of the labors of the many to gain their obscene wealth. Capitalism incorporates exploitation. Our stock markets and financial institutions are rigged to give control and power to a few at the expense of the good of the many. This causes widespread suffering and is evil. Nature offers her bounty to all, equally - we should do likewise.

Thirdly is the use of the mind to justify and facilitate the above activities. In the old days evil was done by appeals to fear, power, authority, and tradition and the denial of a higher truth and today it is no different. The media is filled with fearful stories that cultivate a sense of powerlessness

and refuse to report on positive solutions or higher truths that would give a fair and balanced presentation. It's ironic that one of our news corporation's motto is 'fair and balanced' which is exactly what their propagandist is not. As in this novel, '1984', the 'truth' as presented is almost the opposite of what it really is. 'Information' serves profits which serves power. The intellectual elite are paid to promote a system which institutionalizes evil. And we are so indoctrinated that we are largely unaware of the circumscribed and biased assumptions and attitudes we hold.

Further ramifications of this can be seen in many areas of life. Religions which are meant to awaken people to their divine nature, have been used instead to keep people suppressed and dependent on the religious prelates who live off them. Science, which posits an open mindedness and an inductive approach to reality is being used to deny the larger spiritual reality of which material reality is but an aspect. Profiteers and pornographers are justifying their debasement of the human being by appeals to free speech and the free market. Business is poisoning the land, air and water and the ecological future of the planet while lawmakers look away because it is profitable to them. What is called justice is a biased system of retribution that perpetuates the injustice of the larger system it serves. Journalists who are supposed to report the facts and find the truth, are instead assigned to write pre-scripted stories on predefined issues that ignore relevant facts and context.

The US pursues its militaristic imperial compulsion for global hegemony, creating war and insurrection, and justifying it with the false a priori assumptions, promoted through the media, that America always stands for what's good. However, torture is legitimized. The IMF and World Bank enforce international compliance with the totalitarian dollar and banker dictates that destroy national sovereignty and the general good. Local oligarchs are paid off to do transnational capitalism's bidding. Drugs are imported that impair the general health and unhealthy food sold just for profit. Money corrupts and those who make the laws look away so long as they are paid. And there are many other such examples. The evil mind deludes, distorts, deceives, distracts, defiles and destroys and tries to make it look normal, 'realistic' and 'common sense'.

However, we are eternal spiritual beings who are incarnating as temporal human beings. We have been given free will to a degree and the evolutionary opportunity to choose to create, manifest and realize the Will and Plan of God on earth, if we should choose to do so. We should, for it is only in this way that we may really be happy and fulfilled,

individually and collectively. We need not feel guilt about 'sin' or 'mistakes' we have made for we have been programmed to learn and grow through experience. And no act can change who we essentially are as souls. We have an obligation to ourselves and the planet, however, to free ourselves and our societies from the longstanding influence of evil. A transformation is in process now that is bringing the old separative, materialistic, fear based and evil ways to a point of awareness and collapse so something more holistic, positive and revelatory can emerge. It's an exciting time to be alive.

§

26. The limits of secular education and the need for deeper understanding

In our country, we have the separation of church and state. Education is primarily public or state run so it's focus is the intellectual history and scientific understanding of the world rather than having a religious or metaphysical basis. It's necessary therefore, that we understand the limits of secular education and the need for a deeper understanding that also includes the spiritual dimension.

Throughout the course of human history, all peoples and cultures have had religious beliefs not only because these have seemed necessary to explain the meaning of life abstractly but also to interpret their particular experiences. Because most people have distinct spiritual or paranormal experiences at some points in their life and traditional cultures have probably even been more predisposed to this. These varieties of experience that cannot be explained by science are largely unmentioned let alone analyzed in school or the mainstream media so it's no wonder that someone may question the reality of it all.

It's a general fact about human nature that we all have faith. This is directed first of all to believing that our particular personal beliefs are true. Even though on examination we all have different sets of beliefs of often conflicting ideas, nevertheless we think what we know is true. It doesn't make any rational sense, but faith is not rational.

Secondly, on analysis we will find that we can't personally substantiate most of what we believe. We are conditioned through many years of childhood development and education to incorporate or internalize the beliefs of the society and family we are raised in. We don't stop to realize that a few hundred years before or after this present moment people had

or will have quite different beliefs and values in many respects and yet each is totally comfortable in the 'rightness' of their present ideas.

Thirdly, this latter point refers to the unavoidable human tendency and need to rely on authority for what we know - whether that authority be a parent, friend, teacher, scientist or priest. In our present day society with its emphasis on science, we believe what the scientist tells us is so because we have faith in their authority and ability to empirically know things that are not personally apparent.

Likewise, if we realize that science can only know what can be empirically tested, but that most of reality is metaphysical or not susceptible to empirical analysis, then we must also rely on the authority of the spiritual sage who is able to ascertain a spiritual knowing through the agency of meditation and conscious exploration of the inner realms of being and life. The adepts of the East have cultivated the practices of meditation for centuries as we in the West have focused on developing a scientific knowledge of the material world. As a result they have found that metaphysical reality is just as governed by universal law and order as the physical world.

However, not all religious ideas are legitimate. Many are man made constructions designed to insure influence by the priestly class or are speculative or superstitious. One has to exercise one's spiritual intuition to discriminate between a more profound spiritual knowing and bogus religious doctrines and rituals. Increasingly we are learning to question our unconscious acceptance of authority and to rely more on our own inner sense to determine what is right. This implies knowing the limits of scientific authority; knowing that we each have the capacity of ascertaining spiritual truth; recognizing that secular education is incomplete; and realizing that many of the politically or culturally correct ideals and values have only limited validity.

However, the point of this letter is to urge you to not be satisfied with the status quo knowledge of our secular culture, and to be open to ideas 'outside the box'. For myself I have found that the most profound ideas extant today are not even talked about in academia. Religious ideas are difficult to adjust to for those raised in a secular culture, however. Buddhism is a little easier because the approach is more psychological. I could suggest some readings, but perhaps each person has to take their own path of exploration. However, here is a chart that shows the composite physical and metaphysical dimensions - that can provide a

frame of reference. As we see from it, the material part is just a fraction of all that is.

§

27. Theosophy

I first encountered Theosophy when I was living in Sydney Australia in 1972. I was working as a cab driver after traveling from Japan down through several countries in the orient in a spiritual quest that was primarily focused on Buddhism but which also included some bohemian adventurism. Somehow I wandered into the Theosophical bookstore there and began pursuing some of the material. I can still remember how blown away I was and thought to myself, "How do they think all this stuff up?" because Theosophy presents a very detailed philosophic alternate universe, which in my years of academic study and college philosophy, I had never heard of. I was very intrigued and continued my reading and study of Theosophy for several years afterwards, particularly when I was later living in San Francisco and regularly attending the Theosophical Center there.

Theosophy, I later realized, provides the Golden Key to understanding, as knowledge of it unlocks many perennial mysteries, conundrums and confusions in the many fields of religion, philosophy, history and science. Theosophy had its antique proponents, but the modern movement began in the late 19th century by a controversial Russian, Helena Blavatsky, who was the amanuensis and agent of a secret group of enlightened spiritual masters. The Theosophical movement, based initially on her ideas, quickly gained widespread popularity in the early 20th century, attracting the interest of many prominent individuals, until there occurred some disillusionments. The movement then faded although new teachings have continued to be revealed and expounded up to today, by more recent agents of this same secret brotherhood.

To begin with the principles of Theosophy, or the Ancient Wisdom, is then to begin with the idea, which is actually held by most religions, that there is life after death and therefore that the most advanced spiritual exemplars, like Buddha, Krishna and Jesus, as well as many saints, continue to persist in a dimension that allows some connection to our world, as spiritual intercession is a not uncommon occurrence in religion. Theosophy's secret brotherhood is that Hierarchy of spiritually realized men and angels who are overseeing the evolution of life on earth, to guide it toward its ultimate destiny, as determined by our God. And they

are introducing the occidental to a form of Wisdom particularly appropriate to that transitional time we are in.

I suppose that there are actually several principles impacted in that last paragraph. That there is a divine creator of the earth and a divine intention and plan for all life on earth that will be realized. That there are astronomical and astrological cycles which change the energetic basis of life and therefore all the forms of our civilization - from beliefs and values to structures and institutions. If we look back we can see that societies come and go, although each probably assumes it will persist. That the wise have a wider vision and out of concern for humanity, work to guide development along constructive lines.

In our secular society based on science we are so accustomed to believe that the only knowledge is one that must be empirically based, that we do not understand the legitimacy of Occult knowledge, which is based on the fact that consciousness, in meditation, can transcend the mind and the material level and explore the inner and metaphysical aspect of reality. The adepts of the East have successfully explored these spiritual realms for eons and have determined that the metaphysical is just as governed by law and just as imbued with structure as our dense physical world is. Theosophy then is the scientific articulation of the spiritual and is so comprehensive that the various religions are encompassed within it.

In the Ancient Wisdom, we not only have the spiritual history of mankind and the earth, but also an articulation of earth's place within the larger solar and cosmic wholes. This is based on the hylozoistic chain of being. In Eastern thought there is the concept of chakras or qualified energy centers in the human body of which the glands are the physical correspondence. Just as an individual is composed of structurally different organs, so the kingdoms of life on earth act as centers in the planetary being, which acts as a center in the solar being, that is a composite organ in a cosmic life, etc. Esoteric Astrology defines some of these relationships. This assumes that the entire universe is a stupendous One Life, and that all the stars and planets are alive - although only a relative few have life on the densest level, as does earth. However we are visited continually by denizens from other planets and stars and are seeing increasing evidence of this in UFO sightings and crop circles.

Earth has been characterized by dualism and the battle between good (toward spiritual evolution, freedom and synthesis) and evil (tending toward separation, fear, control and materialism). Of particular interest

now is the evolutionary step that the planet is taking with the associated outer crises of which we are so familiar. We cannot see what is actually emerging through the tumult - but have been told that the evil controllers who for so long have ruled the earth have been removed as it is the time for earth to be unshackled to fully realize the divine plan. We can now expect major transformations and shifts as this inner light breaks through the incusted outer stratification that has been our reality. More people are opening to and aligning with this new energy and loving consciousness.

And more people are sensitive to the intuitive knowing and psychic faculties that have always been a potential within us. As we move away from a fear based, survival culture to a unitive holistic one, with universal human entitlements, human capacities will be freed to realize innate divine potentials. We will move from separation to taking our place in the larger solar and cosmic life. Theosophy provides the Wisdom to guide our steps as we leave the confines of a linear and material worldview and go into the limitless multidimensional living Galaxy. It's a very interesting, instructive and useful system and awareness that will repay your efforts to understand it. I've just scratched the surface, so here are a few more links to explore tis subject.

Reviewing the state of the world in the Theosophic framework, ever since prehistoric time when a battle for control of the Earth between the forces of Good and Light and the forces of materialism and separation was lost, the outer world has been ruled by the powerful, selfish and violent few. Initially these were the tribal chiefs but later the kings, priests, popes and emperors wielded a wider power and control and with it privileges and riches. The spiritual Forces of Good retreated within where they have continued to provide Love, inspiration, guidance and support to humanity. Humanity, coerced in fear by the negative forces, adopted and internalized the ego program which created a separate sense of identity. The ego or false self is based in the concrete mind and utilizes the personal will to survive and get its felt needs met. This collective shift has been represented by the myth of the Fall of man and God's eviction of man from Heaven. The truth is man has never been separate from God, he has just believed he was separate because of his identification with the ego programming.

An online Theosophical library: <http://hpb.narod.ru/lib.htm>
Alice A Bailey's writings: <https://www.lucistrust.org>
Lucile Cedercrans' writings: <http://www.wisdomimpressions.com>
Theosophy Watch: <http://theosophywatch.com/about/>

When the Soul Awakens: <http://whentheshoulawakens.org>

University of the Seven Rays: <http://www.sevenray.org/about-us.html>

§

28. The Cultural shift

There is so much happening in the world, that it is really difficult to perceive the trends and underlying currents from the confusion of events, news and developments in many areas of life. One perspective that is helpful is to see that to a large extent human institutions and values have been a reflection of qualities the ego - (the separate personal identity). The focus of the ego is survival in world that is perceived as fearful and threatening. The ego utilizes its mind and will to get its felt needs met by using and dominating its environment and for self aggrandizement to assuage its core insecurity. This implies a competitive attitude for resources presumed to be limited, where assertion of power and control assume importance. It implies that separate rights to get, supersede the good of the whole. The ego, feeling vulnerable, anxious and insecure, is also predisposed feeling self doubt, guilt and inadequate with the resulting compensating need to be better, different and special. Witness the human emphasis on glamor, riches, beauty, status, knowledge and power. The mind is used to rationalize this and accomplish this agenda. The continual wars, the exploitation of nature and ones fellow man, the desire for possessions, security and comfort all attest to the ego's basic program. Although these qualities may not seem to characterize an individual life, they are implicit in the economic and political system we live within and the effects can be seen in the human dramas, ongoing wars, worsening environmental degradation and the looming economic collapse that threaten humanity and the planet. Science and the intelligentsia have a role in supporting and furthering the fundamental assumptions of the culture. Although many live conscientious love filled lives, those at the top of the power structures who are so influential in determining policies typically do not.

However, there is a change happening and almost imperceptibly spiritual energy has been gradually infusing the planet and raising our vibrations and consciousness to be more aware of the soul energy within ourselves and all life. This energy is allowing us to rise above our history and identification with our conditioned linear thinking, emotions and ego and to connect directly with energies of spiritual consciousness that have always been within life, but which in the past we have felt separate from. We are living in a sense at the birth or awakening of a new age.

Reflections on the world

Heretofore connection with the spirit and the ever-new livingness of being was an ideal to be occasionally touched. Now it is a reality that is emerging within us that we may experience. With this spiritual experience comes the qualities inherent within it - freedom, peace, love, light, power, purpose and a connection to the larger whole. This energy is awakening humanity and the planet to who we really are as interconnected spiritual beings whose positive future and divine destiny is waiting to be realized. This soul consciousness lives by different laws than those of the separate ego, and this explains why the old institutions, values and assumptions of our civilization are breaking up - they are not able to incorporate the spiritual energy which the new world will be built on. It is your generation's task to align with this energy and consciousness, embody and express it and in the process transform the world. Many seeming problems in the world are resulting from this breakdown of the paradigm of the ego as humanity's fundamental reality. But don't focus so much on what is breaking down, but rather on the new energy, consciousness and opportunity breaking through.

Here are some suggestions to put this understanding into practice. Develop detachment from your thoughts - use your mind for your soul's purposes but don't be identified with it. Realize that you are more than your separate personal identity and cultivate an awareness that is free of the ego. The soul and spirit are intrinsically free. Trust the intuitive knowing that the spirit has and follow your joy and your heart. Focus on the good and the moment. Realize that as you invoke the soul and the spirit you will be inspired and guided in your life and things will flow. Reflect on the nature of your real interests and concerns for life and humanity. Use your mind to formulate thoughts that express and advocate the sensed good. Base your life on the direction determined by the heart.

Realize the central importance of love and the power of love in redeeming life. Appreciate the sacred livingness, oneness and beauty of life and nature. Realize that the times we are living in entail transforming our world and reality from one based on the separate ego's survival paradigm of getting needs met in a threatening limited world to being divine co-creators supporting the spiritual oneness and rights of all life. Move away from separation, fear, need to be special, to dominate, control and get, to an attitude of love, sharing, oneness, peace and co-creation. Find your role and place in helping to bring a more enlightened world into being.

There is a shift in consciousness in process as a result of the changing matrix of energy pervading Earth. We are moving away from a ego culture based on the belief in separation, fear, a sense of lack, an effort to control, and from an unconscious denial of our connection to God. We are transitioning to identity with the soul and an inclusive group consciousness of Love, Trust in God and Self, Oneness and Divine co-creativity.

§

29. Trump and his supporters

Being somewhat mystified by Trump's continued support, I have regularly googled "Why do people vote for Trump" or vote Republican, for that matter and get a lot of attempts at answers — authoritarianism, entitlement, racism, delusion, self righteousness, anger, bigotry, ideology, etc., that are all right to a degree, but that don't explain it completely. I've come to feel it's necessary to understand that many Trump supporters feel that their culture, beliefs, values, way of life, and future are all under attack by the establishment that has betrayed them and is aggressively antagonistic to them. They have lost economic security and are being pushed into poverty by economic policies pursued by both parties that have exported manufacturing and forced them to compete with the exploited Third World while executives and investors have gotten rich. Culturally they feel threatened by influences in the establishment's MSM and entertainment industry that push values on them that are antithetical to theirs — secularism, deviant sexuality, abortion, vulgar sensationalism, hedonism, multiculturalism — that have the effect of alienating them from the culture and feeling that the America they believe in has been corrupted and taken over by alien interests and money. They therefore blame the political establishment for collaborating in this process. They feel betrayed and angry as they feel that they patriotically stand for the real America as it has been. Trump therefore appeals as a strong antiestablishment figure who has indicated that he understands how they feel and will be an advocate for them. Although he is really just conning them, they don't feel that they have anyplace else to go.

Democrats are pushing identity politics and big government programs with more taxes that erode their freedom. Republicans may say they support conservative values but in practice have more loyalty to the rich and the corporate elite. They can see how corrupt politics has become. Trump supporters therefore feel pushed into support for a nationalistic

authoritarian who can shake up the establishment and really improve things for them — and whether he is flawed or not is secondary. The ongoing demonization of Trump in most of the MSM, and the ongoing attacks on him by the establishment only confirm their belief that he is opposed to the status quo and on their side. The fact that the Democratic instigated Mueller investigation showed that there was no collusion, and that the Democratic impeachment proceedings will also not go anywhere just confirms their feelings that he is being unfairly persecuted because he is a threat to the establishment that they despise and therefore on their side. On the Left, where people tend to be more tolerant, accepting and compassionate it can be difficult to appreciate just how disaffected many people are by the changes in society in the last 50 years, in particular. Small towns, family farms and businesses are struggling economically. The rust belt and big cities are experiencing many problems that the establishment has no answers to. Issues like climate change, war and immigration make people feel uncertain and anxious. They hark back to the ‘good old days’ of economic prosperity and more cultural homogeneity. In fear people contract.

I feel a successful Democratic Presidential candidate can not just advocate polarized party positions but must really address some the underlying fears and concerns of Trump supporters if they are to be successful. There is a certain fascination about Trump. He is a unique character as President. It’s remarkable that he’s been able to hold his own considering the withering attacks he’s been getting in most of the MSM and the ongoing Democratic investigations. However, to his base he’s the flawed champion and patriot fighting against fake media and the corrupt liberal establishment. It’s easy to get obsessed with Trump as he is this phenomena that could blow up in unpredictable ways at any time.

§

30. The Mueller report

So glad the Mueller witch hunt is finally over. The Democratic Party and MSM really blew it. Hope the Democrats can finally begin to focus on a progressive vision for the country instead of more internecine warfare. As I see it these are some of the conclusions to be drawn—

Conclusions of the Mueller report

Reflections on the world

1. There was no collusion between Trump and Russia
2. There was no significant interference by Russia on US politics
3. There was interference by the Democrats on Sander's Presidential campaign
4. There were attempts by Trump to obstruct the Mueller investigation
5. However, it is up to Congress to impeach the President, if remedy is needed

Implications of the Mueller report

1. The Democrats and the MSM sabotaged themselves and their credibility by hysterically and obsessively claiming for two and a half years that Russia-phobia is legitimate and that Trump is colluding with Russia.
2. They have therefore given Trump a tremendous weapon to beat the Democrats with in the coming election campaign. His fake news claim was true, to a degree.
3. As the only way punish Trump for obstruction is impeachment that the Republican Senate won't support, he is now in the clear and free to bash his opponents and the MSM for wronging him and reinforce the prejudices and support of his base.
4. The Democrat instigated investigation was really an attempt to deflect responsibility for their election loss and justify the pro war and new Cold War agenda they have embraced.
5. The Democrats have demonstrated that they desperately need a progressive direction and not more negative status quo politics that are pro-corporate/military/intelligence.

Sanders is the Democratic front runner now as in the last election, because he has a track record to support his independent progressive pitch that he has been consistently and effectively advocating. The only way to fairly beat him, as I see it, would be to be more progressive on foreign policy than Sanders is. Sanders isn't as progressive re the War machine and the US imperial drive for world hegemony, as Tulsi Gabbard, for example. But as a Jew, he is actually in a better position to challenge the Zionist policies which have been guiding US foreign policy. Probably the status quo big money Democrats will try to sabotage him again.

31. The Tripartite Planetary Crisis

Humanity is facing a confluence of crises that are manifestations of ideas and attitudes toward life that are inherently destructive and no longer viable for continued life on earth. In fact the collective myth underlying the human drama of civilization has run its course as a vivifying archetype of meaning. This myth begins, as in the story of Genesis, with the idea of the separation of man from the ultimate Source or Creator of life. It incorporates assumptions of condemnation, of need and scarcity, of a violent battle between good and evil for survival and salvation on an earth that is to be used and mastered. Beauty, peace, love and joy are transient moments at best that give fleeting intimations of another spiritual world forever apart from the reality of life on earth, which is more characterized by suffering, hardships, work and travail.

Our economic system, therefore, is based on the need to get and have and the legitimacy of using and exploiting one's fellow man and the resources of the planet. Likewise, there is a presumed selfish right to accumulate, have and control as much as one can even if others are deprived as a result. It's all about assumed individual rights unbalanced by collective responsibility. And corporations, fictional legal entities set up for profit's sake only, are granted the rights - and more - that trump basic human rights. The financial system set up around the medium of exchange for economic labor - money - has itself become an object for exploitation and been corrupted from its original purpose. The corruption is so bad that the banks, financial and investment industry are in effect controlling and stealing most of the results of mankind's labors. We have a world where a handful of the obscenely rich own and control much of the world's wealth while billions suffer poverty, starvation and degradation.

In the struggle for survival, power has always been sought, esteemed and used. However, humans have not stopped with mere survival. Once power is valued, supremacy is sought by whatever means, violent or more subtle, can be found. Kings and Popes, Presidents and Potentates invariably seek to expand their domain, their control and their power, beyond any need for mere survival and well being. Therefore we have a world that has been continually at war by military, political, economic or ideological means. Of course, the powerful are loath to honestly assert their true lust, greed and selfish disregard, so they have their intellectual elites to dissemble, disguise, and distort the truth and to propagandize for them to convince the masses of the legitimacy of the wars, sacrifices, injustices and institutions that perpetuate the violence. In the present as

in the past, there are always appeals to national defense, pride, and self righteous superiority against demonized external enemies. The United States, as the leading Imperial power, compulsively pursues global hegemony and is opposing any power which would not submit, but of course, misrepresents its true aims and blames the states or groups that are victimized. By definition the US is always right and doing good - so the intellectual elites in the mainstream media and their colleagues in academia, tell us.

The ecological impact of our civilization on the earth is becoming more apparent every year. We are poisoning the planet by our self centered attitudes and actions. The chemicals we create for our artificial needs are polluting the soil, water and air and consequently our bodies. Oceans and forests are becoming acidified, plants, animals and humans are becoming sick from the toxic effects and whole species are dying. We can't seem to stop our addiction to fossil fuels and are using ever more destructive methods, like fracking and deep sea wells, to extract it. Our nuclear plants are creating destructive pollution that will last for thousands of years and we can't seem to care. We could develop sustainable alternative energy technologies but our investment in the selfish profits from old technologies inhibits the changes we rationally know we must make. We have not collectively assumed responsibilities for our actions and are finding out that these are actually changing the climate and all life on earth. We must change if we are to survive. We must learn to think of the good of the whole, if the good of each part of the whole is to be fostered.

Sometimes it takes a crisis to force a change as the built up momentum of beliefs, habits, investments, fear and lethargy is too strong to overcome otherwise. As we are now facing a tripartite crisis on the planet that is becoming more obvious every day, hopefully we will make the changes necessary to ensure the survival and well being of all life on earth. I believe that the answer is within us and is also becoming more apparent all the time. The answer is the force of the spiritual soul within that is emerging and breaking through into our awareness. This energy of our deeper self nature supersedes the energy of the separative ego that has been the basis of our present civilization. By making the shift to soul we are also able to step out of and disidentify with the conditioning, beliefs, values and attitudes of the ego and open to the interconnected holistic, livingness of the soul and the spirit as it moves through all life on the planet. We must make the quantum step to the spiritual life that has always been potential within us but which must now be manifest in the

world. As we change who we are, we must perforce change the structure of our society that is a reflection of our individual identity.

How does the nature of the soul transform the above stated crises? The soul has no need for 'power over' others or need to assert power for a separate agenda because the soul is naturally group conscious and concerned for the good of the whole. Likewise the soul is not concerned about survival issues as it knows that its life is eternal and so doesn't have a need based motivation system. The soul is about giving and sharing rather than getting and exploiting as it understands that it already has all it needs within, and needs but fully express this. The soul itself embodies love, peace, joy among other positive qualities, and is motivated to create and express its intrinsic spirit for the benefit of the larger group. As the soul is an aspect of life, so its methods are life based and not as artificial as the technologies of today. The violence and self will of the ego will be superseded when the awareness of ourselves as souls becomes the predominant state of mind. The institutions based on the matrix of ego programming will collapse like the economic system based on them, because the energy supporting these will have diminished to the point of inconsequence. The new age, like the soul, will be based on love, sharing, the recognition of intrinsic rights, the interconnectedness and divinity of all life, and the conscious application of spiritual creativity and manifestation.

In this movement of spiritual awakening and conscious expansion, we are not alone. Unseen, there has always been a hierarchy of beings guiding and overruling the earth, both from spiritual and extraterrestrial dimensions. That spiritual hierarchy is making more concerted efforts to communicate and aid humanity as the crises afflicting the planet cause more widespread confusion, distress and suffering. There are likewise selfish forces that would delay or defeat the destined transformation of the earth, that use forces of fear and distortion. We must see and choose the real positive opportunity of this time as an inevitable moment when the earth as a whole can shift to a more spiritual level that honors the intrinsic potential and manifests the divine destiny of the earth. Our crisis is the crisis of birth which can be made easier if we cooperate and assist in the transition and avail ourselves of the inspiration coming from the spiritual realms.

How do we make this shift, individually? The above dialectic makes it sound like a great conflict or effort must be necessary for accomplishment. It's rather easier. We merely need to be open, honest and willing to be deeply authentic. It's just a matter of listening to the

heart and the call of spirit and be willing to live by its impulses and direction. If one's life had been fear based and materialistic this may seem like a big step, but really it just involves doing what one really wants, what brings joy, peace and satisfaction on the deepest level. Once one embarks on the path of the heart, one's steps must invariably lead to the abode of the soul, regardless of the seeming vagaries of the path. Anything that enhances life, health, beauty and community helps, as does moments of stillness and silence to hear one's inner voice in the noisy complexities of today's world. Living simply, appreciating nature and attuning to spirit by whatever means speak to you can facilitate that experience of inner connection. The ego thinks in terms of difficult achievements and efforts, but the soul is already there, merely waiting to be embraced. It's more a matter of accepting, allowing and being than willing, forcing and doing. Relax, let go and live and assume your role in the transformation of the planet.

§

32. **Russia**

My interest in Russia stems from: a past life; the mystical Aquarian, Seventh Ray Russian soul; and the role Russia is playing in the world - both as a brake to the US drive for global hegemony and as a catalyst for new developments, like the planned global monetary change. As there is so much disinformation and demonization about Russia and Putin, it is hardly possible to read a sympathetic and understanding assessment in the media.

I think Putin had been hopeful that Trump, as a pragmatic economic nationalist, would take a more more reasonable and less militaristic and hostile approach to Russia, as he indicated he would in his campaign. However, now it is clear that Trump has capitulated to pressure from the 'deep state', neocon and Zionist influences and will continue the belligerent US foreign policy of his predecessors. Therefore, I believe soon Russia and China will go ahead with their plan to 'pull the rug' out from under the dollar and establish a more reasonable gold backed global monetary system. I hope this happens soon before a new false flag provocation creates the pretext for a new war.

I realize that this is not a very 'love and light' perspective, however, I believe that part of the Hierarchy's gloomy perspective in the last Guidance has to do with the fact that the US, which has the potential to do so much good in the world, has had its government taken over by the

dark forces and is now a major source of evil, separatism and anti-evolutionary materialism in the world. This has been going on for quite some time but it has really accelerated after 9/11 which was not just a false flag operation but was actually an attempt by the dark lodge to take over the planet and create a nuclear war that would result in the enslavement of humanity.

Fortunately, there has been a divine intervention to prevent this from happening. However, the role of the US continues to be pernicious and the Planetary Shift really needs to happen sooner rather than later to prevent further retrograde happenings on Earth. Russia has an important role in this respect.

When I visited Russia/the Soviet Union in 1988 it was part of a citizen diplomacy effort that we developed at Findhorn, where I lived in the late 80's. The glasnost and perestroika period was an exciting and hopeful time, which was betrayed by events after 1991. After the communist collapse, there was little provision for a secure transition to a democratic socialism and the country was raped and looted by rapacious elements in Russia and in the West who just acted for their own gain under the pretext of a transformation to a modern state. I believe it's only finally under Putin that Russia is regaining control of its own affairs.

I believe that we must both embrace the energy and consciousness of the soul that is quickening day by day, and we must make the necessary changes in the structure of our civilization that reflect the truth, love, justice and oneness of the soul of humanity. I believe that one of the reasons that the hopeful prognostications of the Hierarchy have been frustrated, is that although the consciousness of humanity has developed considerably, the global political economic system has not and is still controlled by the small but powerful cabal of monied interests that not only have corrupted democracy, but have, through their control of the media, stifled the free flow of information. The media is a complicit propaganda organ of the cabal that uses disinformation and distraction to keep the public deluded and misinformed.

Unfortunately religion has also been complicit with the powers who rule the world, and have encouraged individuals to look after their own salvation or liberation from the suffering of the world, rather than change the unjust system causing much of that suffering. Yet, if we believe in one humanity, we must acknowledge that we cannot live comfortably as a result of the exploitation of others out of sight in places not seen in the media. Therefore I salute those political coworkers who are trying to

Reflections on the world

expose and change the injustices. It would certainly be advantageous if more of them had a spiritual understanding, but intellectualism seems to make spiritual understanding more difficult. However without a spiritual overview, it's easy to become lost in the particulars of this or that issue.

The big issue is that the world is still controlled by the dark cabal of monied interests who have created a global economic and financial system to perpetuate their exploitation, power and violence. As noted in the movie I recently suggested, 'Sirius' free energy technology is now available but being repressed by the cabal so their fossil fuel system and the profits associated, can be perpetuated, regardless of the damage to the ecosystem. Likewise, the horrible and unnecessary war goes on in the Middle East with little factual discussion in the media. And further dangerous wars are being provoked against Russia and China by a media who are really just a propaganda arm for the monied establishment. And we accept our debt slavery banking system as if it were God given, with no real debate allowed.

Perhaps I shouldn't go on too much about the problems of the world. These could be quickly changed if people were informed and motivated to take their power back. I believe it would be much easier for the Hierarchy to externalize and the Galactic races to help the planet if we collectively understood the need for change and the opportunity of the moment. A real 'disclosure project' about what's really happening, free energy and a de-dollared global monetary system would greatly help.

I think it appropriate that we are reflecting on the Dark Forces in conjunction with the recent US attack on Syria. These Dark Forces are not only the native terrorists but also the US terrorists who hide the true nature of their nefarious purpose behind hypocritical words and rationalizations whose falsity are obvious to most people in the world outside the propaganda reach of the Western media. Unfortunately, it seems Trump has capitulated to the pressure for continued war and a militaristic pursuit of global hegemony from the 'deep state', Right wing, neocon and Zionist elements. Fortunately resistance is mounting, disclosure is happening and transformation and revelation are coming.

I'm a long time student of the Alice Bailey esoteric teachings whose real author was Tibetan sage, DK, who possesses a Transcendent Wisdom. He taught that not only was there a positive Hierarchy of spiritual beings guiding the destined evolution of earth, but also a negative hierarchy of selfish, separative, materialistic and violent predator beings endeavoring

to use and exploit the planet. (Gordon Davidson has said that alien intruders have been at the apex of this Dark Lodge)

DK has said, both Communism and Zionism are tools of the Dark Lodge. (He also bemoaned the control of the US by the financiers.) Remarkably He seemed to put these movements on a equal footing before Israel had even become a state, thereby indicating His intuition about the potential danger of inherent in the development of Zionism. I believe this danger is not about an independent Jewish state per se, but rather that this would serve as a pretext to unite allied and sympathetic separatist forces in the West around an aggressive and expansive Zionist foreign policy based on a rationalization of Israeli national defense. And this has happened. AIPAC and the related Jewish lobby in the US has proved so formidable as to have largely forced the US to conform with Zionist objectives, despite verbal equivocations.

The influence of the Dark Lodge is noted also in the dissimulation that would equate anti-Zionism with anti-semitism and would prevent, thereby free speech and open discussion on this issue. When we look at the long war that the US has been fighting in the Middle East, and the succession of countries attacked and destroyed, it has often been understood as being about a 'war on terror' or, more realistically, a war to secure control of the oil and resources in the Middle East. However, it is more telling to observe that all the countries attacked have been, incidentally, Shite sympathizers and opposed to Israel. The US has spent trillions of dollars and caused untold death and destruction for a purpose which is not in the US national interest. The Jewish control of the media is preventing open discussion and factual presentations on these issues.

When we combine this with information on the existence of 'free energy' technology that is being suppressed (see the Disclosure Project) to maintain a dependence on fossil fuels and those corporations and concerns that profit from it, the picture becomes exponentially worse. The death, destruction, injustices, environmental degradation and tragic human suffering have all been unnecessary, but have been chosen deliberately by the Dark Lodge as part of their plan for global domination. If one realizes that 9/11 was actually a false flag inside job meant to catalyze these developments it becomes much clearer to see what is really happening. This is not just about Zionism, which is just one aspect along with the present global banking system, the war machine, the concentration of wealth and control in a very small elite group and the complicit media, in a world wide effort to perpetuate the control of the

Dark Lodge of selfish materialist and violent forces on Earth. Fortunately, the Planetary Shift and parting of the way are coming.

As we all have our ideas, assessments and judgements about the world, we can not help feeling angry and distressed at witnessing wrongs and the unnecessary human suffering that result. I believe, that consciousness must precede change for that change to be sustained. However, I believe that general human consciousness has grown beyond the political economic system that it is functioning within and therefore we are ripe for some outer changes so the system can catch up. Public opinion polls in the US typically show the public has values to the left of Washington reality. However, power maintains its activities by secrecy, the corruption of money and the manipulation of information. So I'm grateful and appreciative to coworkers in other necessary areas of human betterment who are endeavoring to channel the light into the world in various ways to improve the situation.

With regard to the political affairs of nations, I realize that nations, like people, have good souls but are not fully expressing this potential and so are a mix of positive and negative. So am not really idealizing, but often feel the need to comment on developments in the news just to redress the misinformation and distortion we are getting in the media. It's hard to be fully conscious if we really don't know what's really happening in the world we live in. Take 9/11 and the 'war on terror' for example. Many conscious loving, caring people have been totally manipulated by the false portrayal of the situation. Or UFO's. Unless we become conscious about the positive truth of the Galactic intervention, we can be manipulated and deceived.

§

33. The Ruler(s) of the world

There is really only one ruler of the world — the God/Logos who has created the interpenetrating worlds and beings of the Earth scheme, of which the physical planet is just one part. God animates and is within all. However, on the outer/external Earth which we live on, we are told that since ancient Atlantis, the forces of materiality have and continue to rule. These are the forces of fear, separatism, violence, power and exploitation. These forces have not only overshadowed the tribal chiefs, kings, religious potentates, bankers and capitalists who have had power, but have also determined, to a large degree, the nature of civilization. The reason for all the conflict and suffering that has characterized life on

Earth is the denial of the true spiritual life of Earth. However, the keynotes of spiritual Love and Light sounded two thousand years ago have gradually permeated humanity and accomplished many positive improvements. Humanity is now ready for a more radical transition to a new civilization based on the divinity of all life and the Plan of God for Earth. This change will entail a movement away from an ego based reality, which emphasized separation and survival, to a soul centered reality based on the loving interconnection of all life with God. Then will the real ruler of Earth be recognized and the long reign of fear be finally over. Christ will be experienced by all and he will introduce us, in a matter of speaking, to the Father.

§

34. Disbelief in God

I feel that an essential component to believing in God is realizing that there is no death. Life cycles in an out of incarnation and the release of form is just a part of this divine process. Every night we die in a sense by losing consciousness of the world and it doesn't bother us. Physical death is really just awakening to continued life on the other side. Naturally the body wants to sustain itself, but when the moment of death comes, this transition occurs with a peace that knows fear is not called for, because life is eternal. Much of the suffering on Earth is not caused by death itself, but by our beliefs and the inhumanity of others caused by fearful belief. As long as look for reasons not to believe in God, we will find them, but why not look for reasons to believe. People who have suffered are usually moved to action that improves the world and that ultimately reduces the future suffering of others. In this way human caused suffering is gradually abated. People who have been afflicted by natural calamities will discover that they are spiritually led to move forward in their lives. Sometimes this suffering can help a person find the spiritual guidance within that will lead them to happiness. We shouldn't blame ourselves for our suffering, but rather find the spiritual solace within and the guidance to lead us forward. Part of the problem of disbelief in God comes from the false notions of God that are prevalent. God can never be proved to the mind but can only be experienced in the Heart. If we have to conceptualize God, thinking of an all encompassing Life, Being and Conscious Creative Force might be better than thinking of God as a person separate from his creation.

§

35. Our need for non MSM news and information

No matter how intelligent a person is, their views on what's happening in the world are only as good as the information they're based on. If that is faulty, biased or incomplete their conclusions are likewise flawed. One of the very few positive things that Trump has done is to alert people to the fact that there is a lot of fake news in the mainstream media (MSM) — it's not just on Infowars or social media. Therefore I'm always encouraging people to broaden their info intake by perusing reliable online progressive news and views. MSM is an echo chamber that seems to be objective if that is all one takes in. Someone who watches Fox and listens to hate radio is sure of the opinions they've come to as a result because they've been successfully indoctrinated. Although The NY Times or NBC have a lot of intelligent writers who report accurately on inconsequential issues, I've found that the more significant the issue, the more one encounters spin or silence. It's very obvious in foreign policy, perhaps because it is more remote to the average person and therefore less subject to scrutiny. The bottom line is that large media corporations are special interests and act for their interests on important issues rather than the general good and so will manipulate the facts to their ends. Anyway, here's a good list of some more reliable alternative political news sites.

<http://www.progressive-sites.net/>

§

36. The Ruling Cabal's methods

Despite some superficial differences, the MSM operates as a monolithic institution that is owned and controlled by the same group — wealthy Jews. Secondly as a capitalistic corporate establishment it really exists to serve the interests of its own group — international capitalism. So we must always bear in mind that we are getting news with built in spin and agenda. Journalists who stray too far from the accepted script will soon find themselves out of a job. As capitalism is based on exploitation, arrogant rights, violence and greed (It's also based on some positive qualities but it's the negative ones causing the problems.) we can assume that the MSM is pro war and pro NWO. This dovetails with a Jewish world view which is also based on separatism, materialism and the inevitable struggle for dominance. The struggle for dominance operates on both the material and the mental levels. This influence must consequently endeavor to overturn a universal worldview based on love. Thus Christian beliefs and values are subverted. Thus the appeal of

many Right wing political parties who appeal to the conservative and traditional values and are supported by people, even though this is often economically disadvantageous. Ergo BoJo and Trump's success. Because capitalism has improved living conditions in the West, by exporting the suffering to the Third World, people don't yet fully realize that capitalism is turning on them and that they are going to be exploited and suffering equally with the poor of Africa or Asia. In austerity, deregulation, outsourcing, privatization and related subversion of socialist protections, people can begin to see the writing on the economic wall if they will look. In the increased dominance of secularism, consumerism, decadence, and the breakdown of traditional norms and taboos, people can notice the Jewish influence although, as it is forbidden to discuss, people aren't sure where it is coming from. The MSM is the Ministry of Truth and one of the main means of indoctrination (along with the entertainment industry, academia, and think tanks) and the means of establishing mental dominance just as the NWO and global capitalism (especially global finance and banking) are the means of establishing material dominance. We don't need to specifically blame Jews, their actions just help us pinpoint some of the problems in the world that need to be rectified if we are going to create a sustainable future that works for all. The keywords for the needed changes are openness, love, sharing, freedom, equality and unity.

§

37. Trusting our intuitive knowing and taking action

Everything happening in the world makes perfect sense if you see it as a consequence of what people believe. The mind is creative and manifests its beliefs in experiences that reflects them. Our civilization results from the ego reality we have believed in.

Although people have in general become more loving, humane and decent over the centuries, and science and technology have improved our lives in many ways, the world is going to hell because it is still controlled and owned by the few at the expense of the many. And the rich few are sociopaths. The system is also sociopathic to a large degree. It promotes war, environmental degradation, starvation and suffering because it is exploitive and set up to allow the cabal at the top to own and rule for their benefit. That's not an issue being addressed in the media as the media — the 'Ministry of Truth' — is part of the system of control by the few. The 'news' is all spun according to the bias of the propaganda being disseminated to indoctrinate the masses. Unless a

person gets out of the MSM bubble they will be appalled at what they see in the media and culture, but also confused as to why these things are happening that are an affront to reason and humanity.

However, the world is not as it could and should be if we thought differently. This won't happen until people realize that they are being fooled, deceived, used and had, and take the power back that they have given to the rulers and change the structure of the system to make it fairer and more reasonable. The cabal's armed forces are blatantly provoking war with Iran and continuing their brutal occupation of Syria, Iraq and the Middle East. Who is speaking out against this evil? Billionaires are getting richer by the day and buying up everything while the masses are being pushed into poverty. Who is speaking up against this evil? The profit system is poisoning the planet and destroying the Earth. Who is speaking up against this evil?

The system won't change from the top, it can only change from the gradual enlightenment of the masses and the universal impulse of the human spirit. We can't remain comfortably ensconced in the MSM and entertainment industry who are just reinforcing the conditioned thinking we've been indoctrinated with. We must search out the truth even if it means alternative ideas and news sources on the internet and those feelings and intuitions we each have within. We can trust ourselves to choose wisely. If we can't believe in God or religion, then we must believe in ourselves — and take action. We each have a connection to the wisdom of God within us.

We have been given free will to a degree. However, what humanity is doing now is causing our suffering. Why don't we change what we're doing that is causing it? If we trust in our own good sense (that we have from God, by the way) we can inform ourselves and take necessary actions to take control and reform the world. The issue really isn't politics, war or climate change, it's the continued ownership and control of the world by the wealthy few for their selfish benefit. Until people wake up to what's really happening and take action nothing really will change.

The delusions of secular culture:

Although many rationalists fancy themselves as 'fact based' thinkers, they are really 'belief based' thinkers. Or else they wouldn't write off the spiritual testimonies of millions of people merely because they have been told and believe that their experiential testimonies, that run counter to current scientific paradigms, can't be trusted. Or that because some are unreliable they all must be unreliable. These are false assumptions. As is

the naive belief that science has debunked the metaphysical possibility of spiritual and paranormal experiences — it really hasn't. However, that's what the secular establishment believes, despite the facts. And because many trust and believe the establishment, as represented in the mainstream scientific and media community, they close themselves off from a larger universe.

What secular rationalists are demonstrating is merely that the mind is creative and creates experiences that reflect one's core beliefs that then seem to justify those beliefs. They believe, for example, that because some UFO, NDE, ADC, OBE or other paranormal experiences are fraudulent that it's not worth considering the implications of those that are legitimate. If someone tried to punch you and missed nine times and only smacked you in the face once, would you say it didn't matter because nine times they missed? The implications are profound and shatter naive scientific complacency. I've known people whose entire lives have been transformed by the reality of one brief paranormal experience that meant more and was more real than the rest of their life put together. We are multidimensional beings. However, our civilization is primarily based on the ego program of personal identity and survival. The greatest spiritual teachers on Earth have urged us realize our potential as spiritual beings — which involves more than escape into some heaven world. We are here to fully realize and embody our spiritual essence and be the Sons of God that we inwardly already are. Awareness of Christ is emerging not merely to provide moral leadership but to facilitate our awareness of who we really are so we can consciously choose this.

The delusions of religion:

We are creating our collective suffering by denying our connection with God and the intuitive knowing that comes from this. If we had faith in who we really are and trusted the spirit within, we would rise up and throw off our chains and the wealthy rulers who delude us, and create a society based on Love and Oneness with the Divine.

Ending the suffering in the world is not helped by religious delusions. Religion is not about personal escape from the world by enlightenment or salvation, by gaining Heaven or Nirvana, but by realizing the potential and power that we have as spiritual beings. Ending suffering will not happen while we continue to believe that our political, economic and cultural activity can be based on laws divergent from our spiritual nature. All aspects of civilization must reflect the One Divine Life of God which is within all. We will not abolish suffering while we continue to believe that we are separate from God and give authority to anything outside our

Self. We each must own our own connection to Truth. It will not come from scripture or faith in belief, but from the intrinsic Truth within. Religion has incorporated many human notions and has been misused for worldly influence. Religion must be cleansed of its adulterations. It must become a clear reflection of the living Truth that is experienced and lived and not just believed in. Religion must therefore be moved out of the mind and become rooted in the Heart. From the Heart, we must not continue to see division, difference, separation and judgment but see that we are all equal expressions of the same Divine Life, Consciousness and Spirit.

§

38. The relativity and limitation of belief

My perspective is that the laws in any scientific area explain *how* things work within that domain. But at the empirical borders of that domain as these are continually enlarged by improvements in technology to include previously unknown material, the laws break down, requiring new laws to describe the enlarged empirical domain. Therefore scientific laws are not absolute as science likes to think, but relative to the amount of reality included. Therefore metaphysical process can overrule natural laws theoretically. Thus the possibility of so called miracles which result from the application of metaphysical force by a consciousness that knows how to access it, as consciousness can transcend empirical limits.

I like to think that as physics explores ever further into the ultimate extents of matter, that many of the theories begin to mirror some of the metaphysical speculations of Eastern metaphysics. The age of the universe for example. And a new idea in physics that there must be other universes. And the fifth fundamental force that was recently discovered. As what physics calls energy, a metaphysician would call spirit unfolding from the mind of God. Such a metaphysician would also say that there is no dead matter therefore, it is all alive and conscious. We are all living dreams in the Mind of God.

We cannot understand the nature of Reality with our concrete mind. Reality is One or Whole and can therefore only be understood when joined in Oneness to the Whole and not, as the mind is, separate from it. That's why mystics tell us to connect to the Whole of God through the Heart as the Heart and Love is part of the Whole of God. That is also why we can't rationally understand the new dimension of reality beginning to pervade Earth. Three dimensional logic can't formulate fourth dimensional reality which can only be experienced to be known.

One valuable awareness that I learned from philosophy is that all systems of thought are each based on a few ultimately speculative assumptions. Different systems have varying premises. The thinker may create an enormous and complex edifice but if you can locate the underlying assumptions and throw these into doubt, the whole structure will come down like a house of cards. Naturally thinkers like to hide or obscure their underlying premises and focus instead on the lofty edifice. But it's gratifying to know that each person has the same intuitional capacity to determine the validity of core assumptions— this equalizes intellectual argument. Because the most intelligent person is no more likely to come up with sound assumptions than the average person. Each person has equal access to the underlying Truth from which core assumptions spring.

With science it's a little different. All scientific laws are only valid in the empirical domain in which they are established. As the domain is enlarged, their validity is no longer operative. New laws must be discovered. Therefore the inferences from scientific laws must be restricted to the domain in which they are valid. The fact that natural laws of physics and other sciences are therefore derived from observations on a limited range of reality means that extrapolations or inferences from those laws on to metaphysical, spiritual or even psychological areas is speculative. These may or may not be a viable inferences. Therefore the many secular thinkers who are drawing conclusions about religion are making many dubious assumptions.

All scientific law can be expressed in mathematical formula, as ultimately matter is an emanation within the Mind of God, and thus an abstract mental creation, as mathematics is.

§

39. Economists and the economy

Most economists are part of the status quo establishment so of course they are going to find ways of justifying it, with minor tweaks. However, it's just common sense to see that with finite resources on the planet there cannot be enough for all if the current economic rules allow a few to accumulate most of the wealth of the planet. However, whenever increased taxes on the rich are proposed they scream that they have earned it. That is precisely the problem. The economic rules should provide incentive for entrepreneurship, initiative and freedom, but not

allow greed to corrupt the system. And that is what happens when excess wealth occurs. Money buys political control, economic control and cultural control. Society becomes anti democratic and oppressive. If you want more democracy and less human suffering, you must have economic fairness. The rich don't just keep their money in their pockets, they buy more influence, industry and control so capitalism becomes increasing warped and exploitive for the plutocratic few. Money dominates values, morals and ideals. The economic system must be a means to a better society, not the ends. We have turned our values on their heads by allowing the rich and their elite servants to determine the rules by which society operates. We have to act on our instincts and take our power back.

§

40. The central factor of the corruption of society by money

I've always been on the Left when it comes to the corruption of society by the disparity of wealth and therefore supported greater economic equality and the redress of the exploitive flaws of capitalism. I have considered myself a socialist in this respect. However, I am realizing that I am also on the political Right in some respects, as I oppose some of the corrupting cultural influences of money that are promoted under the guise of free speech which are actually promoting vested interests. These include the promotion of violence, war, deviant sexuality, pornography, consumerism, atheism and decadence. These are corrupting our moral fiber, but are being pushed by the media and entertainment industries in particular as money making activities. These are corrupting our Christian heritage which binds our society together in a higher purpose other than crass materialism, selfishness and hedonism. I am realizing that the problems of both the Left and Right have the influence of money as a central factor, because wealth is not just passive but actively expands its influence in all areas, buying up industries, promoting its agendas and beliefs in all areas of society. It corrupts our political system, our education, our values and beliefs. The influence of money, while it can be beneficial and philanthropic, is largely responsible for many of the ills of society and the majority of human suffering. Therefore what is needed is not only more education on this issue, but redress of the disparities of wealth, progressive taxation, the reform of capitalism, the elimination of private ownership of key industries such as banking, finance and media, laws to eliminate the promotion of decadent and disruptive media and entertainment, the elimination of special interest lobbies and money on politics, etc. On the

positive side, this is to promote and build a society based on our equal divinity in a world that is One Divine Life. This is to create a society based on love and awareness of our spiritual nature, and our need to foster these. I would like to think this would be a Christian Socialist position, except that Christianity is so confused in a number of areas.

§

41. Mind or Heart

In Eastern thought there is the basic assumption the we don't perceive Reality it is, we perceive what we project through our senses, which is the contents of our minds, that interprets sense data. Modern physics supports this understanding by affirming that seemingly solid matter we perceive is really mostly space interwoven with a pattern of energy. Therefore human life is lived in illusion. This illusion is further distorted by human communications and educational institutions that manipulate the illusions and beliefs people live by so they can be controlled by the political, financial and religious rulers of Earth. The end result is the very artificial and existential lives most people live, alienated from the larger living and spiritual whole of Life. This is the life of the mind and emotions.

However, we are intrinsically part of the Whole of Reality whether we consciously understand how or not. We automatically conform to an instinctive knowing that often serves us better than our rational beliefs. This is formulated as common sense, intuition or spiritual knowing that often contends with what we have been conditioned to think. Spiritual teaching attempts to aid us in knowing and relying on this innate wisdom which aligns us with the larger Whole of God. Therefore we can conclude that our conditioned mind is not the best guide to understanding Reality. What then is? Spiritual teaching says the mind united with the Heart is best guide. The Heart, through love, is innately connected to the larger living Whole. The mind would assume Reality is a mere mash of lifeless separate atoms ruled by arbitrary laws. How loving purposeful human life arose then becomes an insoluble mystery to the mind. Therefore the mind is not the correct agent to understand — that is the conclusion we must come to, not that understanding is not possible. It is possible to the Heart.

At the very simplest level we know that Love is the answer, although that doesn't satisfy the mind. Therefore we have to dive into Love to understand its nature, ramifications, purpose and source. When we dive

into Love, we discover that we are embraced by Love in return, that Love is Conscious and Purposeful, meaningful and joyous. Through Love we experience a sentient universe, that is alive, as we are. Now it is easy to feel how purposeful loving human life arose from a Loving Purposeful universe. By going within the Heart to experience this, we also go within the universe to experience the Living Conscious Being the universe is a manifestation of — God, the Being within all. The mind will not understand how or why, but the Heart knows that it needs to further extend, express and manifest the Love felt within the Heart. And that it must employ the mind in this service. The Heart must rule the mind. Then the mind will cease quibbling and be content. Now we become aligned with the Reality we sought and become Co-Creators with God.

§

42. The material and selfish effort to enslave mankind

I am coming to believe that the ongoing efforts to enslave mankind by the materialistic forces is two pronged. The first is economic and material enslavement by the NWO that is collecting the wealth and power of the world into fewer hands that have increased control over every aspect of life. This is a perpetual and violent war on humanity with resulting increased poverty, death and suffering. The second aspect is the ongoing effort to control what people believe through education and communications industries. This effort is indoctrinating people to disbelieve in any transcendent God, morality or good and impose a belief in secular relativism — if it feels good, do it. This belief posits that reality is nothing but the random interaction of atoms so that nothing ultimate can be believed. Self interest and pleasure is all that matters. By controlling what people think, people's efforts to combat their enslavement is more difficult. People become atomized and unable to cohere in collective efforts for a greater good.

I see the drama and conflict in the world in old fashioned terms of Light, Love, Freedom and Spirit vs darkness, fear, bondage and ignorance. The 'demons' today are wearing suits, sitting in boardrooms, living in fine houses and pretending to be upstanding members of the community while they ruthlessly and mercilessly plot war, death, greed, privation, exploitation and the predation of mankind and the planet. Their will and desire is all that matters to them. If they can make it legal that makes it easier, but they subvert the laws, morals, and taboos if it is expedient. These trends may not be obvious in our neighborhood or in the books or media we consume, but if we look around the world, billions of people

are already living in a hell created by the evil actions of the materialistic rulers of the planet. The trends are obvious if one will look. The poisoning of the oceans, fresh water and soil is reducing food production and nutrition and pushing up prices that make it harder to survive. The increasing ownership of the planet, the land and the water by the few are making it more difficult to own one's own home and be able to afford the basics. Vast investment consortiums are buying up property and pushing people into a dependent rental class. Wages are going down as industry is globalized forcing people in the West to compete on equal terms with the exploited South and East. Climate change and global poisoning from the profit system benefiting the few is reducing the livable land. People are being squeezed from different directions, while daily life becomes increasingly controlled by a surveillance police state. Wars, crime, fear and suffering only increase. How free are we if bleak survival and state provided entertainment is what life is moving towards?

§

43. Some thoughts on the political Right and Christianity

Conservative Christianity has been authoritarian and traditionally allied with the hierarchical thinking of capitalism, fascism and Zionism. Liberal Christianity has been more egalitarian and therefore more allied with liberal, socialistic and universal human rights peace movements. Conservative Christianity has emphasized faith, authority, and tradition while liberal Christianity has emphasized freedom, individualism, and love. Each has their extremes — autocracy or anarchy.

As the conservative Right has had the power in society, in addition to repression, they have often used power to subvert the egalitarian Left by promoting extreme or radical fringe movements which have served to discredit opposition to the Right. The promotion of sexualizing culture, transgenderism\$, pornography and decadent hedonism are examples. As the conservative authoritarian Right is basically about money and power, belief must accommodate itself to it, and is therefore secondary. The liberal egalitarian Left prioritizes belief and ideology over money and power, and is handicapped by not having the power to enforce its beliefs. However, many people still value the importance of culture, traditions and belief over money and materialism, so the Left does have soft power.

As the Right in society has moved away from overt ties to Christianity and is centered mainly on money, it has actually promoted the subversion of Christianity when it has challenged the authoritarian doctrines of capitalism, fascism and Zionism and has instead promoted Zionist Christianity, prosperity Christianity, and 'patriotic' secular nationalism. There are some exceptions— conservative Catholicism has been more liberal on some economic issues, while some liberal Protestant churches have been very supportive of capitalism and Zionism.

However, on the whole the Right is no longer believing that it needs the church to enforce conformity and faith in the establishment, so are endeavoring to replace a Christian culture with a secular multicultural one with fewer cohesive beliefs and values. This more heterogeneous culture makes it harder for cohesive opposition to capitalist power and money to arise. People can be more easily controlled and manipulated when their universal Christian beliefs and values are no longer supported in the culture. They become disempowered.

Therefore the system of wealth, power and privilege is only supporting Christianity when it can serve it. Bible based rather than Christ based Christianity incorporating Judaic and Zionist belief is therefore supported. Prosperity Christianity emphasizes material and capitalistic values and is therefore supported. Christian conservative patriotism supporting faith in the fascist establishment is therefore supported. On the other hand, the establishment's new secular multiculturalism advocates an 'everyone for themselves' materialism and is therefore supportive of a material money based society. Liberal peace and universal human rights are not supported because war and exploitation are integral to the establishment. Free speech is now being repressed if it is critical of Zionism and capitalism. The media, education and entertainment institutions are the establishment's new indoctrinators of belief that are replacing the church. Christianity is now being used and supported only when convenient by the establishment and its power is accordingly decreasing.

The world system is the externalization of the ego whose dynamics are characterized by a self centered and violent will and effort to control, get, exploit, use, have and succeed. This hierarchical competitive attitude is represented by our authoritarian power, privilege and wealth accumulating capitalistic system. It is only natural that the Right is dominant as it represents the status quo establishment. The Left represents the force of Love that endeavors to establish more equality,

fairness, freedom and spirituality. Although the essence of Christianity is Love, in practice it has supported and been a complicit part of the authoritarian establishment. Thus it has been conflicted. Now that it is no longer needed by the establishment and is often coming under attack, Christianity is being forced to acknowledge its failings and to renew its commitment to Love and to Christ. And overcome its allegiance to self serving and ignorant dogma.

§

44. The cause of the covid pandemic

Regarding the source of the virus, many people from Iran to Japan all believe that it was man made and introduced by the US by soldiers from the US who were participating in military ceremonies in Wuhan in October. It can be scientifically determined that the outbreak began in October. The only question is whether it was accidental or deliberate. (One person's conspiracy theory is another person's reasonable explanation.)

There are evidently five different strains of the virus, all five of which exist in the US but only one exist in China, Iran and Italy. This points to the US as the source.

Examination of the actual genetic sequencing establishes that it couldn't have occurred naturally.

So the only question is whether it was an accidental release. Here you have to examine circumstantial evidence. That the outbreaks happened nearly simultaneously in China, Iran — two 'enemies' of the US — with two different strains of the virus, is highly suspicious. Likewise Italy, the one country in Europe to sign on to China's Belt and Road trade initiative is very suspicious. A gangster like the US does these sort of things routinely to keep nations in line. Look at the long and well established history of CIA subversive activity— it's going on all the time. Finally there is the history of suspicious bio incidents that China has suffered — swine flu, bird flu, SARS, MERS, etc. that have been very costly combined with the well established bio weapons programs in the US. These offensive programs exist to be used.

The establishment and MSM treat these ideas as fanciful conspiracy notions when they are actually supported by science and circumstance. Why the bias in the establishment and MSM? Because they are more

interested in promoting their self interest than the truth. Where does their self interest come into play? The MSM is the Ministry of Truth for the New World Order of global capitalism. The NWO that is enforced by NATO is hell bent on global domination or hegemony which brooks no competing economic blocks. Ergo the ongoing economic, political and covert attacks on Russia, China, and Iran and anyone else who dares stray from submission, like Cuba or Venezuela. The notion of 'conspiracy theory' is largely a technique used by the establishment to defame those who advocate facts that the establishment wants to suppress.

To me, as I try not to swallow the MSM or the establishment propoganda, the pandemic as biowarfare is obvious. But if day in and day out one absorbs what the media are saying as the truth, naturally countervailing ideas are suspect.

For the cabal who rule the world it makes no difference whether thousands of Americans die or not. Like 9/11 it is merely an opportunity to further suppress the population — and transfer resources and control to the cabal. This is all part of the same NWO scheme as 9/11. The Federal Reserve has already given more money to the banks to bail out Wall Street, than has been allocated by the government bailout bill. The \$1200 being given to many citizens are a pittance compared to the trillions of dollars given to the corporate and financial establishment. Why did it need to start in China then? Just to further blame and demonize China for one thing. After all it is the Wuhan virus says Trump. But I'm also sure that they hoped to catch China and Iran off guard to cause more damage. The leaders in Italy probably suspect what has happened even if the masses don't as the Western media is all integrated in most respects and suppressing the truth, as the media is part of global capitalism and the NWO.

Unfortunately science is also pressured to adhere to PC positions dictated by the political establishment. Witness the denial of secular science of the reality of extraterrestrial contact even though there is a wealth of evidence to support it. Or 9/11. There are thousands of reputable professionals who know that the official conspiracy theory promulgated by the establishment is a lie, but all the official scientific organizations will not touch it. There have been many scientific inventions that have been suppressed for political reasons and ongoing scientific research that is denied for the same reason. The existence of the bio weapons labs is not talked about in the MSM.

Why does humanity need to develop chemical and biological weapons? And now there is AI weaponry. The rulers of the world are obsessed sociopaths! We can not naively continue to pretend there isn't a problem. We can not pretend that our leaders have our best interests in mind. We can't continue to leave the future of the world in the hands of people who only care about their profit and power. This bio attack on the people of Earth is meant to create a climate of fear and chaos in which people can be controlled more easily. Democratic protections are superseded in crisis, extra ordinary measures are justified, people are in a weakened position.

However, I think this is a desperate move that will backfire. People are pulling together. The real servants of humanity are being recognized while the complacent self servers are also being noted. Love is winning over fear. The nefarious activities of the cabal will be discovered.

This pandemic is giving us all a chance to go within and find the peace and the answer to our seeming problems that we won't find without. It is also causing us to appreciate the necessary relationships that we have with one another and the value each one has to the whole. All are essential and should be valued accordingly. We are just as dependent on the store clerk, truck driver or nurse as the corporate executive or government minister. Each one is divine and more than their role in the play of life. This pandemic break from our habitual routines of behavior and thought is giving us a chance to reappraise our situation and what we need to do. What is most important? What is our priority and what needs to change? Optional wars and political divisiveness don't seem so relevant when matters are of life and death. Greed and self interest seem so out of place when so many are putting their lives on the line to help and serve. Hopefully we come out of this with more clarity about what is important and worth pursuing and what isn't. And more centered in a deeper authentic place within. I don't think we will be going back to normal, but to a world with better more humane priorities and institutional shifts that begin to reflect this. It's amazing how quickly life has been transformed. And it amazing how quickly trillions of dollars can be found that could not be spent on progressive causes before this. And it gives hope that truly fundamental changes needed can also be accomplished with the determination of the people.

In the West, the establishment media is endeavoring to herd the virus narrative to a natural cause script. However, scientists from Russia to Japan mostly think it was man made, so nature made is not a scientific determination. It's possible to selectively pick the facts that support a

nature made theory but when all the facts are considered, man made is the best theory. The MSM provide cover for the narrative the establishment wants to put out. And since it's been scientifically established that it didn't originate in China but the US where all five virus types have been found, where pangolins don't exist, it couldn't have originated naturally. Nor do bat and pangolin genetic materials (and fish, report another scientist) mix naturally. Then there is the circumstantial fact that it initially targeted enemies of the US — very suspicious. This also has to take into account the history of (US) biological attacks on China, who incidentally is the NWO's greatest threat. No, I'll keep my theory which nicely fits into my world view. This worldview holds that there are no accidents but there are occult causes for everything. The establishment media has really let us down, and is part the system of indoctrination of the NWO.

§

45. The battle between good and evil

Believing in the reality of spirit and the metaphysical dimension gives one a depth of understanding not available to secular thinkers. One believes in occult and causative forces that are explanatory of happenings on the Earth that are otherwise impossible to understand. Being raised with secular education I felt this deficiency and remedied it through my own spiritual search after college that led to Theosophy. One comes to accept that not only is there a good hierarchy of spiritual beings aligned with love and the will of that Divine Creator behind and within everything, but there are also evil beings that are attempting to disrupt the evolutionary movement of separate dualistic life back to Union with its Source. Christ acknowledged this when he mentioned Satan and Satan's tempting and testing of human beings.

These evil demons reside in the metaphysical realm and influence those selfish and materialistic human beings who are subject to them. They are extraterrestrial and have interfered with the evolutionary plan of Earth for thousands of years. They have successfully ruled the outer affairs of Earth through the kings, warlords, priests, capitalists and financiers who had had the power, wealth and privilege on Earth and determined the system and laws that we have lived under.

God's Plan for Earth, however, calls for a spiritualized world where God, Love and the Good are all determining of life. And God won't be frustrated forever. Now is the time when the Earth as a whole will be

spiritualized by an influx of energies that will transform the matrix of life that is experienced. Physical life is being pervaded with higher energies that will have the effect of allowing humanity to become aware of the one divine spirit of God within everything. Of course the evil entities and their human servants are doing everything to resist by promulgating wars, pandemics, economic depressions and political subversions that we see today in the world.

The arrival of many UFO's began after humanity started using nuclear weapons, to prevent the evil entities from destroying the earth. These good Galactics can see that Earth is in a spiritual transition. Evil will be defeated not only by men of good Will who can now be seen working for human betterment in all areas of life, but also by the collected spiritual forces working occultly now. Hopefully in the next few years major revelations will transpire as part of the transformation of Earth. Our present global economic system must be radically reformed to remove the cabal that are now in control and reform the system to one based on Love and the equal divine right of all to the freely shared necessities of life. Peace must be established that precludes the possibility of war.

§

46. Global problems are caused by false premises

I feel it's helpful when trying to understand what is going on in the world, to realize that the problems of the world result from widely believed false premises, that must lead to conflict and suffering. Some of these false premises are:

That there is not enough for everyone to have an ample share of life's necessities.

Therefore there must be inevitable competition for survival, acquisition and prominence.

In this struggle it is legitimate to use power over others and exploit one's fellow man.

Violence is legitimate — indeed anything is alright — if it's legal. It is legitimate for some to amass great riches and power while others are poor and miserable.

The planet, like people, is there to be used with no thought for its well being or future.

Everyone has to pay for what they get — nothing is free.

There are undoubtedly other basic premises but these are enough to prove that we have problems in the world, because our civilization is built on falsehoods.

And we really cannot redress the symptoms of the problems — injustice, wars, human suffering, inequality, corruption, violence, fear, etc. — without changing the underlying premises that our world is built on.

One obvious disparity is the disconnect between Western culture's basic Christian beliefs and the premises of society. The separation of church and state forces faith and love to be a personal attitude that is not applied to the laws of the society. This results in hypocrisy and schizophrenia — people believe one thing but live by totally opposite values by abiding by the laws of society.

These falsehoods reflect the intrinsic predispositions of the separative ego. Christianity is meant to redeem animal man's ego by instilling the wisdom of the eternal soul. We have not completed that process.

§

47. Extraterrestrial Intervention and Earth's Ascension

There are different strains of thought when thinking about the future. Futurists, who extrapolate from what is currently scientifically known, have a mostly pessimistic view of an artificial human future on an ecologically devastated planet. Novelists have imagined dystopian futures, or a science fiction in the artificial worlds of space. Religion insists, however, that despite the apparent tumult and crises that there will be a new Millennium or Golden spiritual Age, although they emphasize the Apocalypse that we will have to live through first — and our present world is looking increasingly Apocalyptic. Another perspective, however, little as we are aware of it as it is suppressed by our secular media, is an extraterrestrial one.

There are scores of writers who profess to be in contact with extraterrestrial and Angelic sources and who have formulated numerous communications in books, blogs, videos and websites that are freely available. These present a surprisingly consistent and coherent — if one will accept the possibility of an intervention by galactic peoples with more advanced technology — view of how the New Millennium/Age prophesied by religion is coming about. This is resulting from a Divinely Planned shift in the energies that the Earth is composed of and

registers, combined with a Divine intervention of galactic peoples from various star systems who are helping to make this happen expeditiously.

This understanding is based on the awareness that extraterrestrials, both good and bad, have had a connection with the Earth since humanity arose. Their influence has shaped our earliest civilizations and life on Earth to this day. The conflict on Earth is primarily because the evil ET's won the battle for control of outer Earth 26,000 years ago which has resulted in a subsequent civilization that has been based on fear, separation from God, violence, oppression and exploitation. The evil ET's have been the controlling forces behind their human minions and the rulers of the Earth. Thus we have always been ruled unjustly by kings, popes, capitalists or financiers, etc. who have enforced oppression, war and the disparity between the haves and the have nots. The positive ET's are removing them now so that Earth can be free of their oppression and influence.

The Earth is not only transitioning into different astronomical energies, but is being vibrationally elevated from 3D to 5D. This energetic ascension will prohibit any who are not loving from continuing to incarnate on Earth. Selfish, violent and materialistic humans will soon be incarnating on other planets so that a more spiritual civilization can emerge from the chaos of the present day. The positive galactics are facilitating this process.

The positive ET's from such star systems as Pleiades, Sirius, Arcturus and Vega, will also help in the transition in other ways. They will temporarily take over our global electronic banking system and redistribute the money fairly to everyone, ending the exploitive debt enslavement system that we have.

They will help disclose the secret control and corruption of the deep state and those who are involved in it by also temporarily taking control of the media.

There will be a disclosure of the ET's eventually who've been observing earth and intervening behind the scenes — particularly since atomic weapons have been developed. They will prevent any further nuclear weapons activity.

The galactics have advanced technology that will be shared to help Earth recover from the pollution that has devastated it. They have

energy and healing technology that will also be shared that will improve the quality of life on Earth.

They will be instrumental in other revelations as well. Such as the existence of humanity now living within the Earth. And welcoming Earth into a galactic federation of planets.

A few links—

Era of Light. <https://eraoflight.com/>

David Wilcock, Divine Cosmos. <https://divinecosmos.com/>

COBRA, The Portal. <https://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

Higher Self (youtube channel's website) <https://higherselfportal.com/>

Corey Goode. <https://spherebeingalliance.com/>

Jennifer Crokaert <http://jennifercrokaert.blogspot.com>

Sharon Stewart <https://sharonandivo.weebly.com>

Ronna Vezane <https://www.starquestmastery.com>

Golden Are of Gaia <https://goldenageofgaia.com>

Mike Quinsey <http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/Mike%20Quinsey/>

Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm

§

48. What's really happening on Earth

Allow me to share my perspective on what's going on in the turmoil now on Earth, for you won't get this information on the secular media or in a church. Religion understands, however, that life proceeds in larger cycles or Ages. Even our history as we know it acknowledges that civilizations come and go. We are now at the end of one period and the beginning of another and consequently the energetic matrix of life is changing. This happens imperceptibly to us, but the effect accumulates day by day. Thus the necessary changes in society's institutions including the beliefs, values and even the experience of reality these are based on. The turmoil in the world now is directly related to this changeover. And despite our fears, the change will be for the better, for little as we know it we live within a living beneficent universe that is the Creation of God and evolving according to a divine Plan.

The Age we are leaving is characterized by human experience as separate egos seemingly cut off from God and subject to a struggle for survival and the dualistic conflict between good and evil. The ego is an internalized program of personal identity based on fear and beliefs that

Reflections on the world

we are separate, threatened, lacking, deficient and subject to the struggle to learn and control life to survive and get what we need to succeed and be fulfilled. It's an experience based in the mind's conceptions that is then projected on to the world where it provides our interpretation of what things mean and are.

The battle between good and evil been ongoing. In fact for all of history as we know it evil has seemed to have the upper hand and thus the world has been ruled by the powerful, violent, greedy and violent few over the many who have been subject to them. It is no different today in our modern world although the few may be the wealthy bankers and capitalists who control from behind the scenes rather than the kings and popes of old. The global political economic system perpetuates it.

Religion teaches that good and evil are energies that have their sources beyond the physical level. There are great spiritual Beings extending up to God that overshadow the Earth and that influence humanity for good. These include the ascended masters and angels who have continued to communicate with and provide guidance for us from the spiritual realms. In recent years positive extraterrestrials have also been channeling communications. Conversely, there are also non physical evil beings, negative extraterrestrials and demons who have been behind the selfish powerful personalities that have been influential throughout history.

This particular shift on Earth is unique as it encompasses a Divine intervention that entails removing the evil entities so that the New Age will be totally positive and characterized by awareness of our connection and union with the Divine. This intervention is being carried out, to a large degree, by a Galactic Force of positive extraterrestrials who are removing the negative ET's and their human minions. The UFO's seen throughout the world in large numbers since humanity has developed nuclear weapons are here to help in a number of ways. Besides preventing nuclear war, and removing the evil ET's, their advanced technology has gained control of Earth's electronic banking system and at a certain point after an economic collapse, they will take control and reconstitute it to a GESARA based system where everyone is apportioned a fair share of the world's wealth. Their technology will also be helpful to help clean the environment, for personal healing and to provide free energy. At some point they will also introduce themselves.

The transition in human consciousness will entail awakening to who we really are as eternal Souls, thus freeing ourselves from the limitation of ego identity and its patterns of conditioned thinking and belief. We shall

live from the Heart with an intuitive access to the innate knowing of the Soul, which lives in God. This is to live in and from a unified level of Being, where we realize that all life is part of the Divine and is conscious. This is a shift to the Aquarian Age of Love where humanity once again reestablishes a spiritual civilization on Earth that recognizes our place in a Galactic family encompassing a great diversity of planets and star systems. We will each learn that we can learn to trust and live by the deeper knowing of our spiritual Self. We won't have to struggle or compete to survive but will cooperate and share for the good of all.

The breakdowns and turmoil that we see in the news result from problems with institutions based on the ego and separative fear based forces, like our political and economic systems. Everything has been corrupted by money and the hidden influences of exploitation, greed, selfishness, violence and materialism. Whistleblower disclosures will reveal the nature of the corruption of our democracy and the subversion going on. Compromised individuals will have to be removed and transparency and accountability reestablished. The control of the monied special interests of our political process, our economy and media in particular will need to be redressed. War must end and our civilization be restructured on the basis of justice, sharing and the universal rights of all to the necessities of life. A new golden Age will commence as has been prophesied and we will live in Oneness as the eternal Souls we really are.

§

49. Earth's Ascension to a New Age

In order to understand the nature of the time we are in, it is necessary to have a few basic ideas. First of all time and evolution in the living universe is spiral-cyclic and proceeds in definite stages marked by changing energies and developmental processes. Even the civilizations we are aware of on Earth have come and gone, as our present civilization will also be succeeded by another and better one. This is all guided by the Plan and Purpose of God. Secondly, our Earth as a physical 3D world has been characterized by the conflict between good/evolutionary forces and evil/retrograde forces. Humanity has been overshadowed by non physical beings both good and evil who have exerted their influence. Ever since Atlantis, 26,000 years ago, evil has been in control on the outer level and thus human civilizations have been characterized by endless wars, violence and exploitation, greed,

power, inequality and suffering. The spiritual forces of Love and Light have been steadily pervading and influencing humanity however.

Our present period is another transition in the cyclic progression. However this transition will not just entail the infusion of new energies to inform new forms and ways of life, but will involve the raising of the vibrations of Earth from 3D/4D world to a 4D/5D world which will spiritualize it above the level where it cannot be influenced by dualism and evil. (A 5D reality is based on the Consciousness of the eternal Oneness of the Divine Life that is the Source of Creation.) Therefore the present Armageddon we are going through results from evil's attempts to maintain its control and to sabotage the spiritual awakening that is happening on the planet as all creation is being infused by spirit. The sociopathic human minions of evil are those at the top of the New World Order of global capitalism who are the power behind the governments and economy of the world. They want to maintain their power, wealth, predation and privilege by any ruthless means necessary. They control the world's media and through their interlocking boards and covert organizations and impose their will on humanity.

This evil cabal have three aims at present. Dumb down and kill as many people as possible so the remainder are easier to control. Thus the poisons destroying our health and environment, the man made pandemic and the threat of nuclear war. They want to create economic crisis that will seem to justify extreme laws that will transfer wealth to the richest and keep people impoverished and powerless. They are creating chaos and insurrection to justify suppression of the population. The media serves to distract and disseminate disinformation so people remain confused about what is really happening and who is behind the crises. The pandemic was planned. Covid is a bio weapon developed in a lab. The WHO directed lockdown measures are excessive and gauged to deliberately crash the global economy. Covid in reality is little more serious than the flu and is primarily only impacting people with preexisting health issues. Many scientists have argued against the measures to combat the pandemic but have been suppressed in the media. The latest efforts to provoke chaos are the racial riots being surreptitiously instigated and funded by the cabal. The intended end result is a confused and disempowered population controlled by the few.

Fortunately Earth's ascension to the New Spiritual Age is being expedited by a Divine intervention to make this transition as harmonious as possible. This intervention is in the form of galactic and angelic

forces who are: awakening humanity; removing the evil entities that have demonized Earth; preventing nuclear war; and providing technology to heal and help. The UFO's seen in large numbers since 1945 and the detonation of nuclear weapons bring a coalition of advanced humans who have been removing the negative ET's and mitigating their effects and those of their human agents. They are helping to cleanse the Earth. They have been communicating with many people to help awaken and inform us. Many human channels are in contact with them now. Eventually they will introduce themselves to us when we have made it though the ascension experience. Because although the vibrations are being increased everyday, there will also be a quantum event that will provide the major shift and experience of an entirely new dimension of reality. This event will entail the beginning of the New Millennium or spiritual Age of Unity. The veil that had kept our experience of reality limited will be rent and we will clearly see the multidimensional spiritual living universe that have been living in. Then Earth can take its place in the galactic family of civilizations.

§

50. Transforming a civilization based on ego

Humanity now is beginning the epochal shift from being ego identified to becoming soul identified, from a civilization based on fear and separation to one based on Love and unity. The reality of the ego matrix has been an artificial one and thus has been the society that has developed from it. The unitary energy of the soul is now infusing the planet, however, awakening us to a deeper authenticity of being. It's easier to make this transition if we have an awareness of the dynamics of the ego and see how this is reflected in the structures of our civilization.

The ego is based on an attack on God, who is then denied. This attack is then reflected in our attacks on others — by our judgements — as well as on ourself — by self doubt. This creates a world of insecurity. The ego believes it is the body and that its lacks are supplied externally. Thus we have a world based on competition for scarce resources that one tries to accumulate. As the ego is based on a belief in separation that has resulted from its fear and attack on God, it is thus based in the ego mind, which is always endeavoring to learn how to better control life to succeed in its agenda of self aggrandizement. The ego lives in its beliefs which it then projects on the world. The ego regards Love as just

another objectified need. Pain and suffering are inevitable as the ego results from denial of the Self.

Thus we see a civilization built on war for possessions and power. We see a society built on consumption and accumulation. We see an emphasis in society on glamour and status to reinforce the insecure ego. We see a society prioritizing the mind, education, knowledge and technology. We see domination of feminine receptive and intuitive attitudes. We see a struggle to survive and compete that colors all aspects of life. We see a scientific emphasis with its materialism. We see a civilization with no higher morality than self interest. This is our modern secular society.

If we are to become whole and live as the eternal soul we really are, we must not only embrace our culturally repressed feminine qualities of love, cooperation, intuition, receptivity, intuition and respect for the divinity in all life, but we must take back the power, legitimacy and authority that we have projected on to the ego matrix of our modern artificial civilization. Our individual awakening must coincide with a collective awakening and a transformation of our society to reflect the nature of the soul and the divinity of life.

§

51. 2020 and the desperate deep state moves

We live in God, but our consciousness has been imprisoned in an ego matrix civilization based on fear and a belief in separation. The deep state or cabal is the controlling apex of the matrix that endeavors to reinforce the fear, control, domination, disempowerment, deception, and violence in the matrix for its own selfish power, possession and predation that it derives from humanity's imprisonment. The Earth's increasing spiritualization is destabilizing the ego matrix because the Love and Oneness of God now pervading the world are dissolving the matrix's false and artificial structure. Consequently the deep state/cabal are doing everything they can to create conditions that will hinder humanity's awakening by creating more fear, separation, suppression and chaos. Because in conditions of chaos and fear the establishment can enact extraordinary measures benefiting the establishment and monied interests that would normally not be accepted by people.

In 2020 we have witnessed how the deep state's man made virus provided the rationale to separate everyone in fear by masks and social

distance. It provided the excuse to shut down businesses and the economy to 'keep people safe'. This created an economic recession, poverty and justified new laws to stimulate the economy that mostly allowed a great transfer of wealth to the already rich banks, corporations and the wealthy. These developments cause social tensions exacerbated by the deep state to create riots and social division, that increase the separation, fear, police suppression and confusion about what is really happening and why. The crises of 2020 have not happened by chance, but have been a deliberate and desperate attempt by the powers at the apex of the New World Global Order, and the establishment it controls, to forestall the awakening of humanity to emergent divine knowing and the predestined ascension of the Earth. We must step back from a view of events propagated by the deep state's controlled governments and media, and access the Truth within. Then we need to assert our knowing and the power we have that comes from God. The awakened 99% can end the matrix and its NWO.

§

52. The Deep State

Earth is in the midst of political, economic, environmental, cultural and spiritual crises for which the establishment doesn't have any ready answers. This is naturally confusing and depressing. Secular science doesn't understand the whole picture because it discounts the metaphysical wisdom which does offer understanding. All major religions have understood that evolution in the universe is spiral cyclic and that the era of duality and the conflict between good and evil would not last forever, but lead eventually to a new spiritual civilization on Earth — because this is the Will and Plan of God. The transition between these two eras, called the Apocalypse in Christianity, which we are in now, is marked by breakdown of the old civilization and the establishment of the new. This reflects a fundamental shift in the energies, beliefs, values, and the underlying the structure of life because the underlying reality is shifting. The vibrations are lifting and changing as God infuses our world with more spiritual life and consciousness which is unifying.

Evil has controlled the outer forms of our civilization for untold eons. Good and Love are becoming more predominate in humanity but the system itself and the establishment is still controlled by the forces of fear, separation, selfishness, greed, exploitation, domination, predation, violence and materialism. We see this in the never ending wars, the

disparity of wealth and privilege, the widespread human suffering, injustice and deprivation, and the poisoning of the planet that is toxic to all life. The source of evil are non physical entities that obsess their human minions. These humans are the sociopathic deep state groups who are at the apex of world power. These are the power behind the elite establishment. The Deep State intends to continue to exploit, control and use humanity. However, thanks to divine intervention the evil entities are being removed by Galactic and Angelic forces. Humanity, however, must wake up the deep state control and assert the power we have to make the needed changes in the world.

Recognizing their imminent defeat, the deep state has embarked upon a plan to maintain and increase its control. This involves the man made Coronavirus and the resulting pandemic. Next comes widespread death and increasing fear, that seem to justify the Deep State's lockdown plan and attempt to get people to accept the suppression of their rights and freedom. Family and independent businesses will be destroyed, many will be pushed into poverty and a Great Reset will just leave the transnational monopolies left and service jobs in the New World Order deep state. Next will come destabilizing insurrection and chaos as many object to this oppression, that will seem to justify more suppression, monitoring, censorship and social isolation. Next come vaccination plans that include bio monitoring and DNA modification that will robotize the population. It's 1984.

However, the 1% are outnumbered. Everything is coming out in the open now. Whistleblowers are bringing this hidden nefarious plan to light and naming the schemers and betrayers. The new spiritual energies are empowering people to get in touch with their own power and confront the lying establishment. We can see this now in the antiestablishment sentiment in so many countries. People realize that they have been sold out and want real change, not empty slogans and hypocrisy. The situation has become so dire that they are willing to stand up to power. In the US, Trump has stood for the populist rebellion against the establishment and its Deep State powers that have controlled the politics, the mainstream media, the think tanks, the banks and financial industry, the entertainment industry, academia and science. In Trump's call to 'make America great again' is the call to a return to nativist values and a renunciation of the globalist agenda that has weakened US finances in useless wars and exported US industry to profit Wall st. Trump has denounced the multiculturalism of the radical Left that has been a stealth attack on traditional Christian White culture and values. He has opposed this Hollywoodation and PC anti White

foreign onslaught. However, the biased media as a tool of the deep state has been working hard to indoctrinate the population and turn them against Trump. Next will come widespread disclosures of previously hidden facts and crimes.

§

53. The positive role of Trump

I am surprised that there seems to be little appreciation of Trump in the progressive community because despite his personal and political flaws that the mainstream media has vilified him for over the last five years, he has accomplished some good and has actually played a unique, valuable and historic role in the transformation of Earth.

There is a reason that the Galactic Forces of Light who are spiritually intervening now to free the Earth of the evil that has controlled the surface population for the last 26,000 years, have been supportive of Trump. Trump's role and purpose has been to confront and expose the Deep State — the human extension of the ET Black Lodge whose controlling tentacles extend into nearly every aspect of our society. Trump's efforts so far against the entire Deep State controlled establishment have been preliminary. The real work begins now after the Deep State controlled Democrats have fallen into the trap of rigging the Presidential election. This effort entailed foreign interference that allowed Trump to sign the Insurrection Act, legally disqualifying the election and enabling military prosecution of those involved. Thus begins the disclosures, arrests and prosecutions that will snowball into many areas of society involving nefarious and hidden activities of the powerful. The military is authorized to take charge in this process. They will do so even if Trump is out of office.

To really understand what is going on now on Earth, it's necessary to realize that we are in the apocalyptic transition between the old Age characterized by fear, separation, ego, conflict, dualism, and civilization controlled by evil and a New Age of Love, peace, unity with the Divine in all, soul consciousness, and connection to the larger Galactic Whole of life. Not only are the energies changing that underlie the forms, beliefs, values, archetypes, and institutions of society resulting in tumult, but Earth is also ascending in vibration so that those of lower vibration will no longer be able to reside here. The rule of evil is over. The Light has won although the effects haven't fully manifested in the human world. Humanity is beginning to awaken to the Light and the Truth that is

pervading, but to do this it has to release the old programming and beliefs that it has been indoctrinated with. This entails actually seeing that the establishment's authorities are self serving liars, hypocrites, criminals, and sociopaths who have been using their power to exploit and deceive. These are the Deep State globalists of the New World Order in their various fields and their plan of global totalitarian rule.

The apocalypse entails ending of the old and beginning of the New, disclosure of things that have been hidden and revelation of new reality. The Galactics are ready to provide new technology for personal and planetary healing, free energy, among other things, once humanity has overthrown the control of the Deep State. Trump has been instrumental in this process and other important objectives, such as: Exposing the true nature of the Deep State's covid plandemic: Ending the private fiat financial system and implementing NESARA and economic security: Exposing the pedophilia, sexual abuse and trafficking prominent among the rich and powerful: Revealing the influence of ET's: Ending war. Within a few years we shall truly be living in a new and wonderful Age where all things are new.

The military had planned to begin the arrests at the inauguration, but the Deep State threatened to detonate a nuclear device if they did, so the Alliance had to step back. The military however, is still committed to begin the arrests and trials of the Deep State criminals. The US military is really part of an Alliance force composed of ET's and allies that have already been active in removing negative ET's and DS minions around the world and underground where they have bases. They are not under the control of the Biden administration.

§

54. The Awakening

As we move through this apocalyptic transition to the New Age of Divine Unity, humanity must awaken from its conditioned beliefs based on fear and separation that have characterized the past and awaken to the new Divine energies that are pervading Earth. These new energies will allow us to experience that we have our being in God and are all equal Divine creators who are meant to extend God's Kingdom on the physical plane. We may all choose to embody Christ consciousness and live in Oneness, Freedom, Peace, Abundance, Love, Light and Joy. Consequently we must awaken from the false beliefs of the ego and ego based institutions, values and way of life.

The ego falsely believes that we are separate from God and that God has condemned us for sins we imagined we have done. The ego consequently believes that we must prove our worth and that we only get in life what we have earned. The ego believes it is the body and thus primarily concerned with survival and meeting the body's needs. The ego is located in the mind so believes in the importance of mind, learning and knowledge allied with self will to control life for its betterment. The ego is thus prone to judgement both of itself and others. The ego also justifies the legitimacy of attack as self defense.

In society the ego's reality implies religion where man and God are separate requiring the intercession of a paid priestly class. Man is deemed powerless to rectify the deficiency on his own. The ego's beliefs that some are better and deserve more than others implies a society where a few seem justified in having more power, wealth and privileges than the many. The ego's belief in the rightness of its beliefs leads to a situation where laws are presumed to be fair and legitimate regardless of their consequences. Thus we have many instances where private or corporate profit is deemed to have more value than the consequences to the general population. The powerful few craft the laws to their advantage.

As corruption leads to more corruption, soon power and money control all aspects of life. Institutions like the media that supposedly provides an information service in fact serves the private interests of the few corporations who own it. Politics soon is owned by big money. Academia, which is meant to promote a free exploration of ideas soon promulgates an indoctrination of pet ideas that serve the vested interests of powerful groups. Science comes to serve the interests of particular industries. Materialism dominates the ego's thinking as the ego denies the reality of God. In every field, 'authorities' defend the relevant ego belief. As people accept, as reality, the ego's beliefs and values, they naturally believe in the authorities who represent these beliefs in the various fields. It will be eye opening to see just how corrupt and self serving are many of these establishment figures.

As capitalism has expanded around the world, many of these establishment organizations are now globalist and embedded in a system whose goal is global domination and exploitation. The elite authorities become even further removed from the interests of the average man. In fact, the NWO has divided the interests and survival of the few at the top from those billions of human beings at the bottom,

who have been consigned to debt slavery and suffering. Thus the awakening of humanity becomes a matter of survival as well one of spiritual realization. We cannot naively trust the establishment elites to have our best interests when they are allied with a system of oppression. It is time to awaken to the Truth and begin to create a civilization that embodies it.

§

55. Covid vaccines

Now that covid vaccines are beginning to be available there arises the question of whether it is advisable to get a vaccine as there are legitimate concerns and problems regarding them that aren't being addressed in the mainstream media.

<https://eraoflight.com/?s=Vaccine+&submit=Search>

I also believe that it is important to understand the historic context in which this issue arose in order to know whether one should get a vaccine. Earth is in a transition between Ages and civilizations. Secular science doesn't understand this but religion which accesses a higher knowing has predicted this change which entails spiritualizing the Earth or raising its vibrations. This implies that the negative, selfish and materialistic forces which have been in control — which we call the Deep State — will no longer be able to be here. Consequently they are making a last ditch effort to assert control that began by releasing the man made Coronavirus. Scientific analysis of its genome sequence has established that it couldn't have arisen naturally but was created in a bio weapons lab. It was released to create a pandemic that would justify universal covid vaccinations. The vaccines that are being pushed by the Deep State controlled media, governments and health organizations have harmful components added to make those who get it more dumbed down and controllable. One's DNA is impaired, harming one's connection with their soul making it harder to access one's inner knowing, which leaves one more vulnerable to continued thought control. It is by this thought control, entrainment and indoctrination through the institutions of society that the Deep State has controlled humanity.

The Divine spiritual energies infusing Earth now are facilitating access to the inner knowing of one's spiritual Self or soul and consequently freeing ourselves from false conditioned beliefs which have kept us ignorant,

powerless and oppressed. We are moving into a new era where we shall live as souls consciously connected to the One Divine Life that encompasses all creation. This transition comprises a collective awakening to a deeper dimension of life and eternal inner truth. The forces of separation naturally are opposed to this movement and are endeavoring to sabotage it through the vaccine and the Deep State globalist agenda for a totalitarian New World Order. Unfortunately the Democrats, and the establishment in many countries, are under Deep State control and working for its goals. However, this apocalyptic transition will bring many of these hidden and nefarious activities to light, disclosures will reveal the corruption and there will be trials and reckoning. Within a short time the Earth will be cleansed of negative energies and all will be made new.

§

56. Suspicious aspects of the Covid19 pandemic

China initially identified and gene sequenced the novel coronavirus in December 2019, established that it was man made, began in October, and notified the WHO.

WHO, which is funded primarily by pharmaceutical companies and NGO's now and thus no longer independent, didn't take any action immediately.

It wasn't until China began its lockdown in Wuhan in January that WHO began to take it more seriously but still didn't call for any action.

The infections that started in Iran and Italy were of a different virus strain and so couldn't have come from China.

With the US pandemic response team fired by Trump last Fall, pandemic response was left to be coordinated by the CDC — Center for Disease Control — who initially forbade any local testing for the virus. The first US case was discovered by a hospital in Seattle that tested anyway.

When the CDC finally belatedly started testing its initial test kits were faulty. The problems caused weeks of delay in testing and determining the spread of the virus.

The CDC did not recommend masks for the public which would have slowed the rate of infection. In Asia, testing, masks and lockdowns all helped to control the spread of the disease better than in Europe.

Although the global pandemic threat was well known because of previous ones, the US national medical supply stockpile had been allowed to to down and be insufficient for a national emergency. Unwisely, most equipment and medicines had foreign suppliers.

Although the pandemic next spread to Iran and Europe, the US and Trump still had a relaxed attitude and lost two months of time they could have prepared. Medical equipment was still being sold abroad.

When pandemic response in the US first started in was mostly at the state level, after the virus had already spread around the country, with inconsistent help from the federal government.

When Congress finally passed a bill to help, most of the money went to the banks and corporations rather than the people who were forced out of jobs.

The call for mandatory vaccinations for everyone is from the influential Gates Foundation who has close ties to the pharmaceutical industry.

The overall effect of these suspicious and wrongheaded actions, is to make the pandemic worse than it had to be, creating more chaos, death and suffering, more moves toward draconian population control, and greater disparity between the rich/powerful and the mass of humanity. That's why some conspiracy thinkers believed that it was a bio weapon attack to accomplish these vary goals, along with weakening China in particular— the cabal's greatest threat, along with Russia.

§

57. Conspirituality

It is an interesting subject — the connection between Leftist spirituality such the New Age movement of which Alice Bailey has been instrumental, and Right wing political activism, particularly the Trump patriots. The mainstream media is calling this association 'conspirituality' now. Although the mainstream media calls anything that contradicts its scripted narratives and presentation of reality as crazy

conspiracy thinking or similar smears and there to end the discussion. There are so many different 'conspiracy' theories now, because: 1. There is a place now where they can live on the internet. 2. Truth is much more expansive than the circumscribed and distorted view of reality promulgated by the establishment. 3. As we move toward the New Age, many hidden or repressed facts will be disclosed and many new revelations revealed. Many people are now trusting their innate intuitive sense and their reason to depart from the beliefs of the status quo and come to their own conclusions. And, I believe, in this time of apocalyptic awakening, many are beginning to see how entrenched in the establishment is the influence of the powerful special interests who shape policies and thinking in all our institutions.

To be specific, there is a natural connection between AAB, who channeled much of her information from the Earth's Hierarchy of spiritual Masters, and the Trump patriot movement, little as that might seem likely. Trump was initially approached to run for President by a secret military group that was opposed to the corrupting Deep State influence in the US and the world. This military Alliance had extraterrestrial participation as it dovetailed with the Galactic intervention on Earth that was removing evil entities and supporting Earth's destined ascension process. Just as there have been prominent Theosophists who have channeled and had contact with the 'spirit world', so there are many people who communicate with the benevolent Galactics in their ships circling the planet. These Galactic channelers have reported that the pandemic was planned by the Deep State (covid-19 is a bio weapon made in a lab) along with the subsequent responses to it that have been manipulated by the globalist organizations under Deep State control (there are issues with the lockdowns and vaccine mandates as well.) And if one will just investigate the history of covid vaccine patents along with some of the NWO published agendas from organizations such as Davos and the World Economic Forum, one can see that it is all part of an agenda for NWO totalitarian control, most recently called the Great Reset. So, to sum it up, the Hierarchy and the spiritual Galactics are cooperating now in Earth's transition so the information from both sources is complementary.

We can believe the establishment authorities or those spiritual beings endeavoring to assist humanity free itself from our long bondage and suffering.

58. The world war

We are beginning the third year in the global cyber war of evil against humanity. Just because it is not being fought with bullets and bombs doesn't mean it's not deadly — hundreds of thousands are being killed by the enemy's stealth weapons. This is a war fought by lie for the minds of humanity by the elite authorities of its globalist system. Their 'ministry of truth', the mainstream media, has been churning out their propaganda 24/7 to indoctrinate and mislead the nations to get the job, to accept their lockdowns, mandates and restrictions of rights and freedoms. These globalist imperialists of a New totalitarian World Order have not been unopposed. There is a rebellion and Alliance Forces who know the globalist's plans and methods and have been working steadfastly against them. There are also many individuals, scientists, medical professionals, journalists and others of courage and integrity who are raising their voices in alarm. These can be heard on the internet and social media despite increasing censorship.

The coronavirus was created in a bio lab to kill and create the justification for a universally mandated 'vaccine' which is really not a vaccine but a deadly gene modification injection. The mainstream media has been suppressing the increasing reports of its injurious effects and deaths. Its spike protein enters all the cells in the body, causing blood clots, damaging the vascular and immune systems and causing various medical conditions. Young people are more likely to be harmed by the 'vaccine' than by the coronavirus. And there are other treatments like Ivermectin and supplements that a number of countries are finding are actually more effective. The pandemic is a true conspiracy that has been planned for years at the highest level of the globalist elite, as can be read in various think tank reports. It is only being instituted as a result of fraud and deception. The emergency authorization to use the untested 'vaccine' was based on lie — there are other effective treatments. The organizations determining policy — WHO, CDC, NIH, etc. — are all corrupt and controlled by the pharmaceutical industry, which is profiting from the 'vaccines' from which they have been absolved any legal responsibility. Anthony Fauci who is the top bureaucrat in the US re pandemic policy, has been collaborating with the Wuhan lab to make the virus more deadly (gain of function). He and cohort Bill Gates are thoroughly culpable.

This war by evil on humanity is a wake up call that will actually lead to the awakening of humanity to the truth and a consequential recognition and rejection of the false 'leaders' and authorities infesting the elite

institutions of the global political economic system. These have been called the cabal or Deep State, who have wielded the power and money of the sociopathic few to control and exploit the many. In a time when a few score of billionaires own most of the planet, it shouldn't be hard to imagine the uses that this money has been put to to buy ownership and influence. Fortunately this war is being divinely arranged to free humanity from the evil that has controlled civilization in secret so that Earth may ascend to the spiritual New Age that is imminent. The old corrupt and outdated structures must collapse and be replaced by institutions that serve the greater good. Humanity's long suffering will soon end.

§

59. Some thoughts on the present world situation 12/21

Many people have a general belief that we are moving into a new astrological age that will be qualified by Aquarian and Seventh Ray energies. There is less awareness of the concurrent ascension of the Earth from the third to the fifth dimension and what is entailed in this transition that we are in the midst of now. This is the apocalypse and the global awakening that is being facilitated by a Divine intervention by our Galactic brethren. This entails the end of the control of Earth by the evil negative extraterrestrials who have been the apex the hidden Deep State or ruling cabal.

From my perspective, the increased global police state repression of human rights associated with the covid lockdown; the increased censorship of dissent as instituted by the tech internet companies and one sided media narrative; the increased mandates for medical compliance for masks, social distancing, vaccines and such; and the increased unjust impoverishment of the population are troublesome forays into the totalitarian New World Order recently articulated as the Great Reset. My feeling is that there will be no end to it as new variants of the virus will continue to justify new suppressive measures until the masses rebel against the unreasonable tyranny of it all. Many independent businesses are closing while many global corporations get richer. People have been divested of many of those qualities that give meaning and joy to life. The establishment authorities scream with one voice that we must obey while dissenters are called conspiracy thinkers or terrorists. It becomes clearer to me everyday that this 'pandemic' is no accident of nature as it is an indispensable part of a globalist Deep State plan for world domination. As nuclear war is no longer possible, as the Galactics prevent it, another means must be used to attack

humanity and justify measures of totalitarian control. However, as this great threat is little worse than the flu, the absurdity of it all, and the lies promulgated by the establishment to justify the fear and the oppression must soon begin to dawn on people. Indeed the growing substantial anti lockdown and nationalist rebellions must only increase.

This rebellion against the Deep State controlled establishment is part of the Awakening of humanity going on in this Apocalyptic transition that we are in. New holistic spiritual energies are harkening of a New Age that is coming, but we must renounce the false ideas that underlie our present system first, for one cannot hold two opposing belief systems at the same time. The present system assumes that people are ignorant and must rely on the world's experts to tell them what is right and necessary. Those experts and authorities in any field establish the parameters of the status quo that is the global system or matrix of reality for most. The media pumps it out in a steady indoctrinating stream. However, the Internet has made it possible for alternative beliefs to circulate and gain adherents. These challenge the vested monied interests, the Deep State power brokers and their elite group minions who enforce the orthodoxy. However, the wide acceptance of numerous interrelated 'conspiracy theories' demonstrate that the establishment's status quo is being questioned and repudiated by more and more people.

This is as it should be as we are moving into a New Age that will be based on nearly the opposite of our current beliefs. Rather than fear, lack, scarcity, vulnerability and survival we are beginning to realize that the Earth is abundant and there is enough for all to have their needs satisfied without war or unjust inequalities. Rather than materialistic, reductionistic, alienating and artificial assumptions we are beginning to realize that the universe is conscious and alive and that we each are extensions of that Divine Being. Rather than the self doubt and reliance on rational thought we are beginning to realize that we each have an intuitive connection the Divine Wisdom within and therefore need not rely on any external authority for the truth. The energies of Love, Peace, Joy and Oneness are beginning to pervade and dissolve our separative ego based civilization. We are realizing that we need not be herded like sheep by our 'betters' into a miserable and unfree future. We are therefore beginning to awaken from our dazed and unconscious acceptance of everything we are being told by the establishment and assert our own truth and power. The truthers will overcome the compliment, the nationalists will defeat the globalists, the conspiracy thinkers will break through the wall of lies and denial put up by the main

stream media. Once the MSM is toppled, like a tidal wave, new information and awareness will flow into humanity. This will short circuit the Deep State's plan for a Great Reset NWO and begin the time of new planetary and spiritual awareness that will be the basis of the coming New Age.

Concurrent with these thoughts is an apprehension of a clear Light space and energy I am noticing that seems to be a new reality or world that is emerging in my awareness. I might call it a new dimension of Being that is beyond our world of space and time. When I focus my attention on it I gain an intuitive knowing that can be formulated as thought. This space is pervaded by an 'I' or Self that is the knower. My experience is the all that I apprehend. Experience and experiencer is the dualism of life. Experience is chosen and created by the Self based on what is held or believed to be real. If God is chosen as the ultimate Reality then God is always experienced through and in experience. As everything is an expression of God, this is natural to experience.

Now, with the Consciousness and Energy of God beginning to noticeably infuse Earth, we may collectively begin to attune to God or the Consciousness of the One Self and discover what particular knowings, ideas, visions, intentions, or actions are wanting to be expressed and realized. The experiencer is a creator who creates anew his experience which is shared with all. Love is the Force of God that animates and motivates life. The first awareness entailed in this new space and energy is that we have a shared God Self — that we are all part of the same Divine Being. The second is that we each have something essential to share and express about this.

§

60. Covid and the global situation

The covid issue is the one upon which the wheel turns. By humanity's rejection of the covid mandate (lockdowns, vaccine mandates and passports) plan will we embrace the spiritual truth that will allow us to move forward into the Light. The covid plan being foisted upon humanity is a deception and an act of violence. By believing in it do we injure ourselves and live in fear's control. Awareness of its increasing adverse effects — medically and politically — will allow us to reject it.

The vaccine not only doesn't prevent covid, it injures the body and predisposes us to fatal diseases. The fascist global elite who are

imposing this oppression not only do not care what effects their edicts have, they intentionally want to profit from our suffering and control. By this measure will we be able identify our deceitful adversaries. Fortunately, God has decreed that Earth shall ascend, so that the evil power behind these machinations has been annulled. It is only left to us now to see what is really happening and to assert our power to change this. As soon as enough people do, the old evil structure of the world will collapse and be quickly replaced by better systems waiting to be implemented. The Truth will set us free. The major impediment is the mainstream media and the disinformation they have been presenting as the news. Eventually the defects in the establishment narrative will become so obvious that the mainstream will be forced to admit the truth.

The materialistic forces attempting to control and use humanity are forces of fear, greed, separatism, deception, violence, and power. They control every department of the global system. In politics we know money determines the laws that establish the rules for living. The economic and banking systems have imposed an exploitative debt slave society. The media is also controlled by these allied interests. The news is a biased narrative serving the vested interests. Democracy is only a myth as big money ultimately has rigged the game. In education and entertainment materialistic thinking is denying the faith that people have in their own truth as felt within, and fascistically forcing a irreligious minority culture on the majority. This is in sync with the atheism of the secular science establishment compromised by profit agendas. To the materialistic forces only the evident and external are real. Therefore trust in intrinsic and spiritual guidance is rejected. Religions have conspired with this by imposing an intermediary clerical class between an individual and his God that has left people feeling disempowered. All this demonstrates the deep infection of evil in our civilization.

I have been somewhat surprised that the progressive community doesn't sufficiently recognize that the 'pandemic'/lockdown/'vaccine' mandate agenda by the globalist establishment is really a last attempt by the Dark Forces/Deep State (that has secretly controlled Earth since Atlantis) to impose a transhumanist New World Order — recently called the Great Reset — to prevent the imminent ascension of Earth to the spiritual New Age we all hope for. I believe that progressives have been too indoctrinated and deluded by globalist authorities to see what is really happening.

Reflections on the world

Fortunately more reports on the injurious effects of the mRNA spike protein are beginning to come out on the internet as well as the increase in excess mortality these are causing. Fortunately too are the increasing mandate protests against this totalitarian trend. In my view events are being divinely arranged to allow a Great Awakening of humanity to the extent that evil has infiltrated the institutions of the global system, so that humanity can assert its intrinsic knowing and power and reject the deception and its perpetrators.

We cannot proceed into the New Age with a civilization based and controlled by outdated and false beliefs and authorities. So covid will help humanity turn the page. The sooner we recognize the lie of the manmade plandemic, the sooner we can begin to remove the collaborators and open the media and our minds to the truth. Then many suppressed facts, including the important influence of the Galactics, will begin to come to light and ascension can proceed.

It is time for the human spirit to awaken and rise up. The gradual dissolution of the ego matrix (that has circumscribed human thought) re Earth's energetic transition to the New Age is liberating consciousness. The fractures in the global system are providing places for the Light to shine through. Any number of crises could lead to a cascade of events that will result in the collapse of the old structures and rapid transformation —

A regional war in Ukraine, Iran or Taiwan that quickly spins into a larger conflagration and global political restructuring.

A stock market collapse leading to an economic crises and the implementation of the new Quantum Financial System.

Widespread popular rebellion against the growing medical dictatorships and totalitarian measures that take down ossified regimes.

Disclosures of corruption, Satanism and deception in various institutions leading to arrests, trials and change.

Realization the the covid injections are actually damaging the vascular and immune systems and causing disease and death.

Chaos leading to martial law — in the US the military is poised to take over as Biden's victory was fraudulent.

Revelations of the presence of extraterrestrials and their influence.

We know that that the Deep State is always trying to ferment chaos to justify extraordinary measures that serve their goals. However, now I believe that every action by them will only result in a greater exposure of the truth. Spirit has already won on the inner and spiritual levels, and it's only a matter of time and circumstance until that victory is demonstrated on the outer physical level. The Earth is being liberated from the control of the Dark material forces so that Earth can ascend into the spiritual New Age. As we each stand in truth and assert it, it will happen. When enough do so, a global transformation and revelation will occur. We are on the verge of a momentous shift unequalled in Earth's annals.

We can't understand what's really going on in the world from the secular perspective represented in the establishment media because what's really going on is the Earth's spiritual ascension to the New Age, and this can't be empirically substantiated. Some people talked of the coming Aquarian Seventh Ray New Age, but that's only part of the story. As the ancient religions and cultures knew, life is cyclic, and a time would come when Earth would be lifted from its 3D dualism to a 5D unity with the divine. That apocalyptic transition is now. This shift involves freeing Earth from the control of the negative ET's/Dark Forces who gained dominance in Atlantis and which prompted the Logos to submerge that civilization to end the evil there. Evil has continued to control in secret but must be removed now for Earth to ascend. Ergo the divine intervention of the benevolent ETs who have just completed removing the negative ETs. This just leaves their human minions who are ensconced as the wealthy and influential elite who are the controlling powers behind the global political economic system. The issue that will expose them to the masses and be their undoing is the pandemic/ lockdown/vaccine mandate plan by this Deep State. This was originally intended to weaken and genetically control humanity so that the culled population would become essentially enslaved. Fortunately the Galactic Federation has intervened weakened the virus and the vaccine and destroyed the satellite system that was intended to activate their mind control. All that is left is for humanity to see through the deceptions promulgated by the globalist elite as represented in the media. This will happen as a result of more disclosures re the injurious effects of the mRNA gene treatments and the lies about it. The people are rising up too against the related totalitarian mandate measures by the globalist bureaucrats using this faux pandemic as an excuse to impose a New World Order.

We are beginning the third year in the global cyber war of evil against humanity. Just because it is not being fought with bullets and bombs doesn't mean it's not deadly — hundreds of thousands are being killed by the enemy's stealth weapons. This is a war fought by lie for the minds of humanity by the elite authorities of its globalist system. Their 'ministry of truth', the mainstream media, has been churning out their propaganda 24/7 to indoctrinate and mislead the nations to get the job, to accept their lockdowns, mandates and restrictions of rights and freedoms. These globalist imperialists of a New totalitarian World Order have not been unopposed. There is a rebellion and Alliance Forces who know the globalist's plans and methods and have been working steadfastly against them. There are also many individuals, scientists, medical professionals, journalists and others of courage and integrity who are raising their voices in alarm. These can be heard on the internet and social media despite increasing censorship.

The coronavirus was created in a bio lab to kill and create the justification for a universally mandated 'vaccine' which is really not a vaccine but a deadly gene modification injection. The mainstream media has been suppressing the increasing reports of its injurious effects and deaths. Its spike protein enters all the cells in the body, causing blood clots, damaging the vascular and immune systems and causing various medical conditions. Young people are more likely to be harmed by the 'vaccine' than by the coronavirus. And there are other treatments like Ivermectin and supplements that a number of countries are finding are actually more effective. The pandemic is a true conspiracy that has been planned for years at the highest level of the globalist elite, as can be read in various think tank reports. It is only being instituted as a result of fraud and deception. The emergency authorization to use the untested 'vaccine' was based on lie — there are other effective treatments. The organizations determining policy — WHO, CDC, NIH, etc. — are all corrupt and controlled by the pharmaceutical industry, which is profiting from the 'vaccines' from which they have been absolved any legal responsibility. Anthony Fauci who is the top bureaucrat in the US re pandemic policy, has been collaborating with the Wuhan lab to make the virus more deadly (gain of function). He and cohort Bill Gates are thoroughly culpable.

This war by evil on humanity is a wake up call that will actually lead to the awakening of humanity to the truth and a consequential recognition and rejection of the false 'leaders' and authorities infesting the elite institutions of the global political economic system. These have been called the cabal or Deep State, who have wielded the power and money

of the sociopathic few to control and exploit the many. In a time when a few score of billionaires own most of the planet, it shouldn't be hard to imagine the uses that this money has been put to to buy ownership and influence. Fortunately this war is being divinely arranged to free humanity from the evil that has controlled civilization in secret so that Earth may ascend to the spiritual New Age that is imminent. The old corrupt and outdated structures must collapse and be replaced by institutions that serve the greater good. Humanity's long suffering will soon end.

§

61. Some reflections on the Deep State's global cyber war against humanity

It has been distressing to experience family, friends and fellow citizens caught up in the deliberately induced mass psychosis over the last two years related to the 'pandemic'/lockdowns/'vaccine' mandates hysteria. It has been distressing to witness the unwarranted fear, distress and harm being inculcated, as well as seeing the nefarious agenda and actions by the globalist elite to move society in the direction of a totalitarian New World Order using this hysteria as a rationale. It's been an eye opening experience to realize just how corrupted and controlled are the mainstream organs of society are and how easily indoctrinated people are. If it wasn't for the understanding that this is all part of the necessary Great Awakening that will precede the imminent New Age, I would be very distressed indeed.

Truth and facts are the sorely needed antidote for naive belief. Reality is the best therapy for delusional thinking. The mRNA injections (Covid 'vaccines') operate differently than vaccines. They produce a short lived viral resistance that is inferior to natural antibody immunity. The spike protein released by the injection enters all the cells of the body over time, damaging the vascular and immune systems, causing blood clots and contributing to various health conditions that injure the body, like heart attacks and strokes. Many people who are being hospitalized now are being so from the effects of the 'vaccine'. This is causing an increase in mortality. This is not being reported in the mainstream media and is being censored on social media. Those scientists and doctors of integrity who have been reporting the truth are being smeared, ignored or censored.

The fact is that the coronavirus was deliberately made in the Wuhan bio lab with the collaboration of Anthony Fauci and US bio weapons development. This virus was part of a planned agenda that would be seen to justify world wide totalitarian lock downs, restrictions of freedoms and rights, coercive vaccine mandates and a reorganization of society to ostensibly redress the damage caused by the lockdowns and longstanding economic problems. It would be a global 'build back better' movement that would be totalitarian in nature. Humanity would be decimated and weakened by the 'pandemic' and forced by police state measures into subjection. Elite think tanks have already articulated this plan before the 'pandemic' even started just as pharmaceutical companies have been developing patents on the 'vaccines' they were planning to use before the coronavirus arrived on the scene.

What is needed now to heal this psychosis and the related polarization and suffering in society is awareness of the truth, trust in one's self and action to assert that truth. The pandemic/vaccine issue is the axis upon which the Great Awakening will happen, long-standing evil will be recognized and defeated, and the necessary changes in society for the better will begin. All those who have been responsible for this outrage must be outed and brought to justice. This will culminate in a defeat of the secret Deep State of evil which has been behind it and an opportunity to bring real positive change for the greater good. We cannot move into the spiritual New Age with societal institutions and authorities that are corrupt and outdated. These disclosures will open a floodgate of other disclosures and many truths and revelations that are imminent that will contribute to a better world.

What is happening on Earth now cannot be understood by the secular perspective represented in the mainstream, because it involves spiritual dynamics that cannot be empirically ascertained. However ancient religions and cultures knew, as today many spiritual communications reveal that reality on Earth is modulated by God and is under divine control. The era where evil and materialistic forces have dominated civilization is ending and new spiritual energies and consciousness will transform life on Earth to realize a blessed New Age. Evil is making a last desperate attempt to maintain control and prevent the spiritualization of Earth in their cyber war on humanity by their 'pandemic'/lockdown/'vaccine' mandate agenda. As soon as humanity wakes up to this deception and takes its power back from the Deep State globalist agents, the game will be up, and events will quickly transform for the better.

I would hope that many in the progressive community are beginning to become aware of what's really happening. We must shine the Light of Truth to help sort through the deception being perpetrated. It's more than a political issue. It concerns the fate of humanity.

§

62. The Covid choice

God has set the world up so we would find our way Home to God based on the results of our experience. Love, joy and positive experience shows us that we are going in the right direction, suffering and pain shows that our thinking is out of alignment with God. Unfortunately we have been educated to trust our indoctrinated beliefs, rather than our experience, so we aren't learning the lessons. As humans we have to act on the basis of our actual experiences to learn from them to move toward God and create a civilization that embodies the highest truth. By doing this we bring that truth down to Earth. Even if we think that we believe in a higher spiritual truth, if humanity is not creating this it indicates that we are not acting on these spiritual beliefs and are confused. Our collective suffering indicates that our thinking is out of alignment with God and the truth.

Jesus has enjoined us to live from Truth wherein we experience love and oneness. The globalist authorities of the world represent the ego which leads us to suffering. This choice has never been more clear for the world as now with the pandemic and the Covid 'vaccine'. The last two years have created a situation where any confusion regarding the nature of our perceptions is being erased. When people experience totalitarian suppression of human rights and freedoms, lose their health and are dying as a result of following the globalist authorities, this indicates they have been following false leaders who don't represent the Truth.

This suffering is becoming apparent, as the coronavirus was man made in a bio lab with the intent to kill and require universal vaccination. However, the 'vaccine' was also made to injure and control humanity. That harm can be seen in the effects of its spike protein. The globalist authorities promoting the 'vaccine' are suppressing the Truth that is slowly emerging, resulting from the increasing sickness and deaths caused by the 'vaccine' itself. This global situation provides humanity an opportunity to distinguish Truth from the ego's lie and to consequently choose Truth and God resulting in the Great Awakening that will presage the Second Coming.

The truth is, once people realize that their bodies are being damaged and probably slowly killed by the 'vaccine' spike protein, they will reject the mainstream narrative and those who have been promoting the 'vaccine' mandates, passports and lockdowns. The truth is coming out. This is a time to take sides for the truth, humanity and the future. Both the vaxers and the anti vaxers are acting on their perceptions of what is best for all. Unfortunately, the vaxers are being deceived by the mainstream. 'Enemy' may seem too strong a word, but what do you call a group which is intentionally killing millions of people? Read Robert Kennedy Jr's "The Real Anthony Fauci". Listen to what Dr Robert Malone, the inventor of the mRNA 'vaccine' is saying.

I am just a voice crying in the wilderness to make way for the Lord who is even now knocking at the door of our Heart, waiting to embrace us. This implies that we turn away from Satan's lies who is using the globalist establishment to deceive and enslave humanity in a totalitarian future. His latest and most desperate ploy is his pandemic/lockdown/vaccine mandate plan. We must awaken from our habitual faith in Satan, see the Truth and seize the opportunity provided to choose Christ globally. I realize that this view may seem too extreme for most, but I urge you to consider it and begin to do your own research on the internet to learn the facts.

§

63. The dystopian path

Evil's cyber war on humanity in the form of the man made pandemic and the lockdowns and vaccine mandate response, is part of the global political and cultural war on humanity to impose a totalitarian New World Order by the powerful few over the masses. This political war utilizes global surveillance and police state control of humanity, restricting freedom and rights in the name of collective good. It would censor and control all information via the media and internet in the name of science and collective good. It would impose collective requirements of vaccinations and digital tracking in the name of collective good. It would dole out benefits only to the compliant and withhold them from those who are 'threats' to the collective good.

The culture war on family and religious opposition to the imposition of these irreligious minority views would break down traditional normative opposition to the new secular totalitarian culture. People would be

regulated in identity groups which would replace traditional family and religious affinity. The individual, stripped of all larger supports would be easier to control. In this '1984' future, digital control of humanity will be imposed by implanted nanotechnology for 'the collective good'. The 'Ministry of Truth' or mainstream media will continue, as now, to indoctrinate and disseminate the 'truth'. Only religious organizations that aren't 'subversive' to the New World order will be allowed, for the 'collective good'.

The NWO or Great Reset, as it has recently been called, would control the transnational corporations that would own everything and dole out the necessities of life to its compliant subjects. Traditional goals like having a family business, owning a home or being independent would be gradually taxed out of the realm of the possible. It would be a renter, debtor slave society enabled by a hedonistic pursuit of pleasure and stimulation. Drugs and an artificial lifestyle would gradually enervate and weaken humanity.

This may seem to be a far fetched dystopian fantasy, but in just the last two years a majority of many countries have been persuaded to be experimented on by very dangerous gene modification drugs which have been falsely marketed as safe vaccines. The harm to these millions is only now being realized. The 'vaccines' damage the vascular and immune systems, leading to serious health conditions and death. The widespread lockdowns instituted with questionable merit, have increased fear and mental distress and caused economic hardships to many — particularly family businesses. The unconstitutional vaccine mandates have begun to establish a two tiered society of the compliant and those who are threats to the 'collective good'. The dissenters are having their rights and freedoms curtailed, including the right to free speech. We are being slowly boiled like frogs all the while those independent thinkers relegated to the Internet are being called 'conspiracy thinkers' and worse for sounding the alarm. The cancel culture is demonizing and punishing those who speak out by termination of employment, while the docile and naive masses consent.

God also enjoins humanity to build a new global civilization, but one based on love and freedom not fear, and control. One built of Truth and Oneness with the Divine in all, not on deception, power and the lie of separation. Humanity now has a choice, we can choose either future. One is a future of darkness, victimization and suffering, the other leads to the abundance and joy in God. Let's notice what's really happening and stand for God and the Truth.

§

64. The soul in the world

I perceive that the agendas of evil embodied in the global system have been causing harm, suffering, death and consequently causing people to respond by awakening and asserting their divine knowing and will.

These are allied movements of spirit uplifting the world. People are being forced to awaken to a deeper authentic level of being that is accessible now that is being triggered to a certain degree by the necessity to confront the evil generated turmoil.

To put it in other terms, the evil that has been resident in human civilization is coming to a head and being revealed so that we might renounce it and begin to transform our civilization into what it is destined to be and who we are destined to be as living souls.

Specifically, listening to the Truth within leads to the realization that the 'pandemic', lockdowns and 'vaccine' mandates have been a man made agenda of evil to deliberately cull and control humanity and prevent the spiritualization of Earth.

Likewise the military, political, cultural and economic aggression and its propaganda would coerce people to support it to their own detriment. Domination and deceit is an agenda of evil that only benefits the Deep State. Humanity must awaken from being manipulated and used.

This posits the existence of an evil Deep State or Cabal of the secret powers behind the global system who have ruled since Atlantis. However, the events of these times more importantly posit the prophesied ascension of Earth and its liberation from evil.

The new spiritual energies are dissolving the ego matrix that has circumscribed our perception of reality, so that we may free our mind to apprehend the soul. The Heart portal allows us to access to the inner divine unity which is the New World we will live in and manifest.

§

65. What matters in the world

What we believe, we create and experience. The fact that Earth's civilization as far back as we know has been characterized by war, injustice, disparity, suffering and conflict has resulted from believing that these are natural, legitimate and inevitable and therefore conditions that we can't change. This is not true, but rather beliefs that we've been conditioned to hold by those who benefit from the systems that perpetuate and institutionalize these lies. This is just as true today as it was thousands of years ago.

Evil has been a reality on Earth. We can observe it in particular people and actions that exemplify it but it has also been the hidden power behind the powerful on Earth — those who have created the systems that institutionalize the wrong thinking creating the disparities, injustices, wars and suffering. To the extent that we believe these are legitimate, natural and inevitable, we are responsible for empowering and perpetuating this evil. We are continually being manipulated into supporting this status quo and its effects by the deception evil utilizes. It couldn't happen without our belief and unconscious support.

We don't realize that evil is behind and infiltrated into nearly every facet of the global system, so we don't realize that the institutional leaders, authorities and experts so often are representing narratives biased in favor of elite special interests. The media is a prime example of this. We naively assume that we are hearing the objective facts and reasoned opinion when we hear or see the news, but we are really being indoctrinated by scripted narratives that benefit the powerful special interests that own or control the media. So long as our minds are controlled we adapt automatically to the intentions and agendas of the powerful few who control the system. We are being manipulated and thus disempowered.

As long as we give our faith and belief to the system's authorities and don't listen to our own inner knowing, we shall continue to be used and exploited and live in a world of fear and suffering, toil and turmoil, when it's actually possible to create Heaven on Earth. This is what God intended. But again, we have been told by the authorities that we are separate from a God we can't know. Which is another fundamental lie. The experts would tell us what is true, right, moral and possible, which unfortunately has us disconnected from our own divine knowing and power. This is the fundamental issue which this singular and remarkable time will resolve.

Because this is a time when the divine energy of God is infusing and uplifting the Earth. This is breaking up and dissolving structures of thought and behavior that has held humanity in bondage and freeing our consciousness to reconnect to the soul and the divine in all creation. It is a time that offers us the possibility of awakening to a more real self awareness and the realization of who we really are and what we intuitively know. To accomplish this liberation we must free ourselves from the ego matrix system of thought and the world's authorities who embody it. We must take the power back that we naively gave to the leaders, authorities and experts and begin to trust and act on our own intrinsic knowing.

We will discover if we look at current events from this enlightened perspective that, for example, the pandemic didn't just happen from natural causes, but from man made cause. That it wasn't something that occurred through happenstance but was integral to a planned evil global agenda. We shall discover likewise that the lockdowns that were supposedly instituted for our benefit had a related evil intent. And that the 'vaccines' that were ostensibly to protect us from this virus were, in fact, intended to harm us, as we are beginning to discover now by all the adverse health effects and deaths they are causing. Naturally we won't discover this if we rely on the scripted mainstream media, as it is owned and controlled by the globalist evil that also controls the governments, pharmaceutical industry and scientific establishment. The extent of institutional collaboration in this nefarious conspiracy should be eye opening if we will take the blinders off of our naive trust in the authorities.

It won't be pleasant to realize that we have misplaced our faith and are being deceived, controlled and used against our divine nature and purpose. However, this global circumstance that has united humanity has the potential to create a global awakening not only to the evil within the globalist elite, but of the Divine within each of us. The reason evil has remained hidden is that its power is dependent on our belief in what it has manipulated us to assent to. As soon as it is exposed we will naturally reject it and its agenda of global domination and control because we intrinsically know that it is not right and loving. When we bring darkness to the light it loses its power. The soul and the spirit knows. We must act on that knowing and stand up to the mandates and restrictions of our innate rights and freedoms.

Likewise the Deep State globalist elite would have us believe in the inevitability of war — and the hostile aggression they continually perpetuate. The media has not informed us of the US role in the coup that overthrew the elected government of the Ukraine, supported the oppression of the Ukrainian ethnic Russians, sabotaged the Minsk accords, and funded the militarization of the country in line with a planned hostile to Russia NATO expansion. The media just broadcasts the establishment's propaganda that there is no alternative to the economic, political, military and media war measures to oppose a demonized Russia. The establishment takes no responsibility for its aggression that has contributed to the Russian invasion. However, war begets war, and the US's hostile aggression toward Russia must be taken into account. We must not allow ourselves to be stampeded into supporting further aggression and violence. We must deescalate and mediate.

This is a time to awaken from felt powerlessness and victimization and assert the truth that we know in our hearts and so transform the world. We are on the threshold of a spiritual New Age that will begin as soon as we believe in it and the spiritual knowing within that we are all awakening to. Let us leave the misplaced trust we have had in the legitimacy of the globalist system and our unawareness of its evil. The coming civilization will be based on the divine unity of the soul and consequently on entirely different assumptions about is real and right, natural and good. Let us see the crises of this time as the opportunities they are to awaken, join together, express our truth and act on it. The Truth and acting on it will set our world free and begin the destined transformation. We will not transform the world until we transform our thinking and begin to listen to the soul.

The Truth is greater than any idea or formulation of it. It is something real and experienced within the soul. It is something that we all have in common, although we may express it differently. The Truth IS and like Love is eternal and One.

§

66. Covid questions

Society has many laws, rules, and policies, as well unwritten cultural expectations and obligations. Most of these we normally comply and conform with. Most do not cause us to deny one's inner Self and what one deeply feels is right. However, some "should" or "have to's" may. If

one has one's head in the clouds of 'do goodism', it is easy to stumble over these situations and act in ways that, on reflection, are not right.

I'm thinking, in particular, of the Covid regulations that have been imposed by an assortment of governmental and private entities and been loudly promoted in the media. These are based on an assumption of *fear* of the coronavirus and an assumption that the mainstream coronavirus virus treatment, and methods to reduce its incidence are safe and effective. What if these assumptions are false? I believe they are in a number of ways, as follows:

Although vaccines have proved helpful in the past for various viral infections, the human body has its own immune protection that can be strengthened by various health supportive measures that make vaccines really an optional measure of defense against viruses. Especially as vaccines can cause adverse effects.

The Covid 'vaccines' are actually not vaccines but experimental gene therapy that haven't had long term tests. These injections have been approved for use by fraudulently claiming they are safe and that there are no options. However, natural supplements and approved drugs like Ivermectin have demonstrated effectiveness.

The Covid injections are assumed to be safe and effective, but data shows that they not only do not prevent infection or reinfection, but that they have a number of serious adverse effects. The injection spike protein causes immune system damage and blood clots, leading to heart attacks, strokes and other conditions.

There are no scientific studies that show that masks actually reduce infection rates. There are studies that indicate wearing masks for extended periods can cause adverse health effects.

Requiring lockdowns or vaccine passports that prevent employment and that hinder free movement are an infringement of one's spiritual and constitutional rights.

Imposing AI surveillance and systems of control like the social credit software used in cellphones in China (and that are being

proposed in various countries) is likewise a violation of one's spiritual and constitutional rights. It's leading to a totalitarian state that denies freedom.

One naively assumes that the relevant governmental agencies, health institutions and media would inform the public of facts challenging the mainstream narrative. These assumptions are challenged by facts which are actually available on the internet.

If one actually reflected on the above issues, I believe that most people would not be so inclined to comply with the Covid measures being imposed around the world. They would, instead, be advocating for the truth, for repeal of these Covid measures and for legal actions against these who are perpetrating this heinous crime against humanity.

§

67. Awakening from evil

I feel that the best metaphor to understand what is happening now in the world is that we are collectively waking up. We are waking up *from* the delusory dream or nightmare of dualism, conflict, unknowing, confusion and suffering. We are waking up *to* the Love, Light, unity and knowing of our real spiritual Self. This process of awakening will be expedited if we realize that we can no longer trust and live by the old programmed ego mind with its beliefs that was integral to the experience of reality we are waking from. We must learn to consistently go within the Heart where we are enlightened by the Love, Light and knowing of the eternal Self who we really are. At first this might seem like moving into an unknowing emptiness or a light too bright to yet see in, but as our senses adjust we will begin to recognize a new world and feel support and guidance.

When we look at the dream we are awakening from, it looks like a play with actors, roles, and dramas that are played out with all seriousness. One of the most serious is that of evil impacting and threatening the world. Well off individuals and families who have been rewarded economically for their careers and who typically are in higher positions of power often have limited awareness of how unjust and exploitive the world's political-economic system really is. Likewise, people with strong religious beliefs may often ignore the adverse effects of the global

political-economic system believing it has little to do with their faith or their lives. These individuals and many others often are unaware of the extent that materialist and predatory forces of the Antichrist permeate the global political-economic-cultural system and work to enslave and prey on humanity. These forces are being embodied and channeled by evil entities and their human minions. What are called the secret government, the Illuminati or Deep State are those evil controllers who function behind the scenes, often at the highest levels in the system, to instill their plans into the laws, events and beliefs of society. We will discover that their thinking and efforts shape most institutions.

What are some examples? Modern scientism incorporates the lie that we can only know what can be empirically observed. It denies the capacity of consciousness to transcend the physical and know the metaphysical and God. It posits the lie that we are alone in the universe. Evil is based on deceit and denial.

Religion posits the lie that we are separate from God and must rely on religious authorities to know what is true. Religion likewise posits many false notions about God and what humans must believe and how they should behave that are confusing and disempowering. These work against human awareness, development and spiritual knowing.

Economists perpetuate the lie that the global debt slave banking system and capitalism's exploitation and the disparities it produces are just and legitimate. These man made systems have been created to perpetuate control and domination — which are evil.

Politicians are deceitful by pretending that our government is a democracy that enshrines human rights and human betterment, when it actually is totally corrupted and controlled by big money. Wars are really about money and power.

Cultural and communications leaders deny that the vested interests they represent have an agenda, but the biased narratives in the mainstream media, and the 'woke' messages in the entertainment industry demonstrate an agenda of cultural deconstruction that works against human integration with the divine order.

The educational system has also been infiltrated with secular conformist thinking and has become a process of indoctrination rather than learning how to access and rely on one's innate inner knowing. PC concepts are being taught as truth. A cancel culture is eliminating

dissent and constitutional rights. This trend reflects a denial of divine Truth.

Technologists are increasingly integrating artificial intelligence into human life, and mechanisms of surveillance and control. These are limiting freedoms and taking humanity away from harmony with the divine in nature and themselves. This reflects the denial of humanity as a part of God.

In nearly every area of life, and societal institution, evil is subtly and not so subtly, exerting its influence. It behooves us to recognize its agenda, its methods and goals. It utilizes secrecy, denial, deceit, deception, subversion, extortion, manipulation, terror and coercion. It aims to sever humanity from its soul and its innate knowing and power so humanity will be vulnerable to being controlled and used. It hides behind a seemingly well intentioned rationalism and intent that denies its true motives. It can present with polish, charm and intelligence. Many are unaware of its influence and don't see the connections.

A major thrust of evil currently is the man made 'pandemic' and the scripted actions to redress it — the lockdowns, denial of rights and freedoms, 'vaccine' mandates, passports and AI software to enforce obedience. This agenda intends to kill many millions of people, and weaken the remaining population who will then be totally controlled with AI. This the Great Reset New World Order that our politicians are trying to install. It's difficult for the average person to believe that such a thing could occur, especially when the MSM has suppressed all information exposing it, but many facts are circulating on the internet. Soon the increasing adverse effects and deaths from the 'vaccines' will force recognition in the media, so people can see it. Then people will have a choice — believing their eyes and their innate knowing or believing what the Deep State authorities are telling them.

These actions and agents of evil aren't new — civilization has struggled with this conflict throughout recorded history. However, at this moment and period of history things are coming to a head. Earth is ascending to the spiritual New Age that is prophesied and destined so the resident evil forces are desperately doing everything they can to prevent it and maintain the old system in an even more totalitarian and dire form. Humanity must awaken to what is really happening and oppose it. Naive complacent compliance will not be sufficient to overturn the globalist plans. As a nightmare can cause one to wake up, when people see the role that evil is playing in humanity's collective dream, they will wake up.

Once enough people awaken, there will be sufficient momentum to expose evil and its perpetrators and renounce it. In the new world emerging from within it has no part. As we live from the Heart, embodying the Self of Christ, the collective dream of evil in the world will be resolved.

§

68. Science and scientism

I was raised with secular education and could not really understand the Christianity I was exposed to in those parameters, except as a moral doctrine. It took me awhile to free myself from that trap. The most valuable course I took in college was the philosophy of science which helped me understand what science could and could not posit. Although I took a number of science courses altogether and minored in physics in college, our education in the US must not be rigorous, because I left feeling very uncertain about the conclusions of science. It certainly never gave me answers I instinctively sought.

Science or scientism?

Science is really an inductive way of thinking that endeavors to come to truth by the repeated agreement of multiple experiences. It really doesn't exclude the metaphysical and many early scientists were deeply religious individuals. Science results in formulated laws about how the physical universe works but also understands that spiritual laws can supersede these. However, over the course of time, science, under the persistent influence of materialist, reductionist and deceptive forces, has been truncated to scientism. Secular scientism in practice is atheistic and denies the reality of anything that can not be empirically substantiated. It denies the legitimacy of humanity's collective spiritual experiences which continue to characterize human life in all cultures around the world — and which are deeply meaningful. The key distinction is that science recognizes that although our scientific instruments may not be able to transcend what can be empirically tested, consciousness can, as is demonstrated by many types of paranormal experiences that humanity experiences. This is because the human being and its consciousness are really spiritual or metaphysical and although incarnating in a physical body and using the brain, it is not identical to it. Unfortunately, the increasing indoctrination of scientism in modern culture is a deceptive manipulation that is an aspect of the mind control programming that would divest humanity from its intrinsic

spiritual knowing so that it might be more easily controlled by the worldly powers at the top of the global 'food chain'.

What are some falsehoods that the advocates of secular scientism coerce?

- That we cannot know a hypothetical God
- That reality is just atomic matter and unconscious energy
- That humanity is alone in the universe
- That the universe was created by a physical explosion
- That there is no life after death
- That a human is a physical body descended from animal
- That there is no such thing as transcendent knowing
- That mankind's spiritual experiences are imagination, fantasy and delusion
- That mankind's spiritual and paranormal experiences shouldn't have a place in the public life
- That people are 'crazy' if they believe their paranormal experiences are real

Metaphysical truth can be scientific if it is based on the repeated experiences in transcendent consciousness over time by those sages able to achieve this. Thus the legitimacy of ancient Buddhist and Theosophical texts that articulate the inner processes, structures, beings and dynamics of metaphysical reality.

I feel that is necessary for adherents of empirical science to be able to distinguish between science and scientism — between what science can and can not attest. For example, believing in the laws discovered by astronomy is science. Believing that there is no basis for astrology just because it can not be empirically investigated is scientism. (Or disbelieving in astrology because interpretations of its principles vary.) Likewise disbelieving in the reality of extraterrestrials is scientism that disbelieves in the many self reports of individuals who have had various kinds of interactions with extraterrestrials, including face to face and travel with them on their ships beyond Earth. There is also historical, archeological and mythological evidence that secular believers dismiss out of hand. Because there is some variance in the evidence doesn't imply that there is no evidence. Because secular scientism dominates in our culture it's beliefs dominate in the institutions of the establishment — education, media, etc., that determines what people generally adopt as true. Just because something is generally believed to be true in a particular culture or time, doesn't make it true.

There are some similarities between metaphysical science and physical empirical science. They both use instruments to explore their respective domains (metaphysics uses the instrument of consciousness); they both utilize inductive thinking based on repeated observation; they both derive general laws valid in particular domains that are predictive; the conclusions of both are believed by the public who trust the authorities in their respective fields even though they don't derive the knowledge themselves. Because the two types of science use different types of instruments their methods are somewhat different, but I believe overall there are sufficient similarities to say that metaphysical science can legitimately be called a science. This assumption implies that the inner metaphysical dimensions of reality are just as governed by law as the outer physical dimensions. In fact, as the inner dimensions are of a higher vibratory nature, metaphysical laws can supersede physical laws, and utilizing them, one can walk on water, materialize objects, or raise the dead, etc.

As an example of metaphysical science's predictive quality, consider the knowledge of the human chakras or energy centers. This has been established over the centuries by people who have the psychic clairvoyant ability to see chakras. As a result it has been discovered that each chakra has a distinct number of petals or energy whorls — the heart chakra has 12, the base chakra 4, etc. So we can predict that anyone who has sufficient clairvoyance (and clairvoyant ability is on a spectrum) would also see that each chakra has same number of petals as has been established.

As the Farsight Institute, studying remote viewing, or parapsychological researches demonstrate, rigorous controls can be utilized to reduce subjective variance to make the results more objective or scientific. These controls reduce the placebo effect. The results of the tests are inductively based rather than deduced from predisposing assumptions.

Faith and intuition come into play when deciding to trust a particular researcher. In exploring a new area of empirical research individuals may have different theories and different test results, which may or not be believed. Likewise different channelers, intuitives or psychics may get information at variance with others. But over time and with repeated observation a more generally agreed on understanding is established.

The empirical study of human beings, who are really metaphysical beings incarnating in a physical vehicle, is complicated. The empirical

approach is unable to account for all the factors therefore making its conclusions not totally reliable.

Both empirical science and spiritual experience are valuable and need not conflict as both are legitimate in their respective spheres. Spiritual experience can err by misinterpreting or wrongly generalizing. Empirical science errs by misapplying its conclusions about physical reality to spiritual reality or by assuming that the metaphysical doesn't exist because its instruments can't detect it.

As most people primarily have spiritual beliefs that are not based rigorous scientific research, these are much more variable and malleable than your empirical scientist's beliefs, but that doesn't imply that metaphysics is less objective, merely that spiritual proponents are more variable. As observed in religion generally, adherents tend to presumption and faith in belief that as often as not, isn't grounded in their own actual experience.

§

69. The Secular Priests

We are too prone to believe that the answer to our problems is more technology, more power over the natural world — and each other. Rather it's the lust for power that's got us trouble in the first place. I am very troubled by the increasing influence of transhumanism — of melding humanity with AI. Total electronic surveillance and control of humanity by the Deep State elite is already being implemented in China through their phones which tells them what services they can use. Soon chips will be implanted. Of course it is all for their 'benefit'. Covid was the useful and planned beginning to global compliance. We must think about the collective 'good'. Transgenderism is part of the agenda. If we can no longer rely on our basic sexual nature for direction and grounding we are much easier to control. They have already gotten rid of God and are moving us toward a virtual world divorced from the natural landmarks by which we can steer ourselves. Naturally they want us to believe we are alone in the universe so they deny extraterrestrial life. Just as a domestic abuser always isolates his victim. There are hidden intentions in the trends in the world.

The secular priests have convinced us that we have evolved from animals and thus we haven't been informed that as living souls we have innate spiritual knowing that we can rely on to guide us. This is

accessed through the Heart, but we have been taught to dismiss our feelings as being unreliable and to rely instead on what we've been taught to believe and think. A connection to a loving God could help guide us, but science can't find God and the priests only suggest prayers to this hypothetical God, which beget an equally hypothetical response. Looking at the world as the secular priests do, they say survival of the fittest is the governing law and certainly the historical record seems to confirm this. Morality seems to be an optional virtue if circumstances allow. The universe is said to be all about atoms and energies, which offers little consolation or support in building a humane civilization. Most of the ongoing events in the world seem to just occur largely by happenstance, with little meaningful context by our secular establishment. It all seems very confusing. Of course all this obfuscation, denial and deception is deliberate but we are never told that. All these secular strategies are part of an intentional plan, but of course we are never told that there larger spiritual and evil plans and forces striving for ascendancy on Earth. The priests tell us that all we can hope for is an hypothetical Heaven. As for evil, we're told it is an individual thing that we would do well to avoid. But that Satan or the Devil are antiquated concepts. To sum it up, modern secular thinking is reductionistic, materialist, and used by evil to mislead and isolate humanity from its natural spiritual knowing so it can be controlled, exploited and worse. The events and trends on Earth reflect the battle between hidden evil and denied spiritual forces. Fortunately the latter are more powerful and will bring God's Plan for Earth into manifestation.

§

**70. Awakening *to* the truth of the soul,
and *from* the ego's delusions**

To awaken to the truth of who we really are as divine souls, and to live from this awareness, implies concurrently to awaken from who we are *not* as separate egos in the artificial world that is a creation of the ego matrix. The latter process means freeing ourselves from the programming of belief that we have internalized in our long acculturation and that is then projected on the world and the many authorities in the various departments of society. This implies freeing ourselves from the delusion that these beliefs and unconscious assumptions are legitimate. We will discover, if we actually examine what is going on in the world, that we have been taught to believe about what any institution in society stands for is nearly the inverse of what is actually happening. This

inversion of ideal with fact, truth with lie, shows the widespread effects and power of evil Satanism that has infiltrated the world.

By tuning to our Heart — the seat of the Soul — and its intuitive knowing, we can overcome our collective psychosis — the delusion that, as a result of our belief, we think we are living in — based on our conditioning, indoctrination and collective mind control. This is different from the reality that we actually live in. We can see the discrepancy between what we have been taught everything stands for and represents — from politics, science, and economics to culture, technology and entertainment — and what is actually happening if we really look. Evil has turned everything on its head. However, by the power of the Heart and Love, we can overcome our collective psychosis and become sane and whole. We can then see through the lies, deception and manipulation by the evil that installed itself in high places in the world, and see the truth instead. The Heart/Love is the consciousness of God who transcends the artificial global system humanity has created. By aligning with its Light and Truth we can free ourselves from our delusions, entrapment and enslavement to evil and reunite with God.

The events of the last three years are opening our eyes to the glaring discrepancies between truth and illusion, words and actions. We are finding out that the so called natural pandemic was man made as part of an evil agenda to disable, kill and control mankind despite the denial by the political, scientific, medical and media establishment. We are realizing that the lockdowns were not instituted for our benefit as they said but to increase fear, isolate, disempower and deprive humanity of ability to resist. The 'vaccines' and mandates were not meant to protect but to injure, as they have. The world's excess death rate and hospitalization have increased from the 'vaccine' as much as from Covid. We are beginning to see that the AI methods for surveilling, tracking and monitoring us are not being instituted for our collective good but for our collective control. From the WEF and related global organizations we are seeing that the New World Order that is being installed is transhumanist and totalitarian. It is restricting our freedoms and rights, not protecting us and enhancing our security. It is anti democratic, anti God and evil.

In our search for truth, what we soon realize as we look at the world is the prevalence of hypocrisy — the discrepancy between the stated purpose of our societal institutions and what they actually do. In every

department of life there is lie and deception rather than truth. Let us look at a few random examples.

In the political sphere they say we have a democratic republics established to enshrine individual freedoms and well being. In fact we have corrupted politics controlled by special interest money that as often as not, directly acts against freedoms and individual well being around the world. In the financial sphere we have a banking industry that supposedly secures and protects individual wealth, when in fact it robs individuals and is a debt slave system. Inflation, credit, loans and the stock market all are rigged against the financial security of the masses so that the few may loot the system for illicit gain. The economic system ostensibly establishes rules by which all may progress and create a better life, when in fact, on the global level, although the elites may have comfortable lives, the majority of exploited humanity live dire lives focused on just surviving.

Our military are established to defend our states from attack when in fact as the actions of the largest military in the world demonstrates, it is actually an agent of hostile aggression and 'power over' actions. Science ostensibly is based on the search for understanding of reality, but modern scientism denies the legitimacy of mankind's spiritual reality and tells the lie that we are alone in a universe of atoms only. Religion ostensibly is based on experiencing God, but instead foists its manmade values and beliefs upon us that are disempowering, saying we are separate from God and must rely on the priests. The legal institutions say they support justice and fairness when in fact they enforce an unjust system rigged against the average person. The media is supposed to provide us with information about what is going on in the world, but instead acts as the 'ministry of truth' that indoctrinates and propagandizes us so that we can be compliant and controlled by the monied interests. The medical and pharmaceutical industries say that they are all about improving the health of humanity, but as we have observed in the last two years, the WHO and global medical authorities have pursued lockdowns and vaccine mandates that are injurious and that are causing widespread adverse effects and deaths for their profit.

The entertainment industry says it is just providing uplifting cultural products when in fact most of it is degrading and desensitizing human values. Our academic institutions say their purpose is education when they are actually indoctrinating and actively censoring and punishing legitimate dissent and truth. We could go on...If we look with open eyes we will discover in nearly every department of society an inversion of

truth. Lie and deception rule. As Orwell said, “War is peace, freedom is slavery, ignorance is strength...”.

To know the truth we must first of all acknowledge the discrepancy between word and deed, otherwise we shall continue to be used, manipulated, exploited and disempowered. Then we must begin to access and trust the intuitive knowing of the truth that God has placed within each of us. Finally we must begin to have courage and act on our innate sense of what is right in the world. The mass of humanity that is now suffering if united in truth can overcome the power of the few, who are behind the injustice and deception, and can transform the world. We must if we are going to survive in a world worth living in. The hypocrisy and deception in the world didn't just appear by chance — it has been deliberately cultivated by the selfish and materialist powers that have controlled the world until it has infiltrated nearly every aspect of life. Fortunately, in this time of Earth's spiritualization, the Consciousness of God, of Love and divine Truth are infusing, pervading, uplifting and awakening us. The tumult in the world is part of the Great Awakening and reunification of humanity with its divine Source. Let us understand what is really happening and seize the opportunity to create the world that God has destined for Earth. Let us act on Love and Truth and transform our civilization. Let us free ourselves from the grip of its mainstream propaganda, connect to Love and God and our divine knowing. Let us take our power back from the globalist authorities and make the necessary changes in our societies to bring them back into alignment with God's plan for Earth.

§

71. The shift in the approach to spirit in the New Era

What effect is the transition to the Aquarian Era having on our spiritual life? Historically human consciousness has been identified with a false, separative ego self, which is a structure of belief based in the concrete mind centered on identity with the body and resulting beliefs of vulnerability, external needs, deficiencies, guilt, denial of the whole (God), the need of the mind and will to control life and circumstances, etc. Identified in the ego mind, the self assumed its thoughts and assumptions were reality. These were unconsciously projected on to the surrounding natural reality giving everything its meaning. Consciously separate from its soul and God it directed its innate longing for completion and fulfillment toward its conceptions and ideals. Thus the ego's intrinsic drive to learn and achieve that which it felt separate from

and needed. The spiritual paths of the Piscean Age, from Buddha's Eightfold Path, to Christ's Holy Spirit, were all built around the ego's felt need to enlighten its mind with the knowing of the soul. However enlightening the ego mind doesn't necessarily result in conscious union with the soul. The personality becomes spiritualized but dualism persists. Few individuals relatively speaking were able to tread the path to conscious union with the divine soul.

In these days in the threshold to the New Era, the vibrations of Earth are rising, the ego matrix that has kept human consciousness circumscribed is dissolving, and the soul energies of Love are increasing, allowing human consciousness a freer and easier access to the awareness of the soul that is found within the Heart. This changes the reality that we are living in and the necessary approach to spirit. Through the opened Heart portal we can directly access the group conscious soul and begin to shift our awareness and center of living. Thus we cease to be so concerned with enlightening the concrete mind as the soul has its own intrinsic knowing. Likewise we no longer have to strive to realize something conceived as separate from us, rather we can live from something that we already have and are. The drive for knowledge and achievement becomes the need to accept and surrender to the inner self who is already complete and accomplished. It is a shift from doing to being. What needs to be done is to open to the flow of spirit and simply let it move through by expressing what Love would have manifest.

As the group conscious soul is one with the larger whole, our life becomes a collaborative co-creation of the shared knowing that other souls in our Ray group are likewise discovering. Initiation shifts from the individual to the group. White Magic is the soul extending its knowing into the physical. We then function consciously on buddhi, attuned to atma and utilizing higher manas to create the forms to bring forth what the Logos would precipitate into manifest being. We move from sequential linear 3D functioning to living the multidimensional eternal now. We move from a focus on the mind and the externals of life to living in the one consciousness within life itself.

This shift to a Heart centered soul identity entails a shift from being focused on the conceptions of the Wisdom, to experiencing the realities that these conceptions symbolize. This shift to Aquarian soul and Heart centered unity consciousness also reflects the change in the Rays' effects and how we utilize Ray energy. The Sixth Ray, instead of orienting us to be devoted to the beautiful ideals that we have striven to

realize, now orients us to be devoted to maintain the awareness of the union with the soul. The Seventh Ray instead of primarily organizing the outer forms based on one's conceptions, now magically organizes the creation of the new living forms that embody the life and intention of the Logos. The Fifth Ray now facilitates the precise knowing of the soul in whatever field one is focused on. The Fourth Ray instead of aligning personality and soul will intuitively align soul and spirit. The Second Ray will elaborate the unity consciousness of the soul. The First Ray will direct the group consciousness soul in fulfilling the intention of the Logos. The Third Ray will oversee the entire manifestation process of the Kingdom of the soul.

§

72. Humanity's fundamental need for both Love and Truth

Truth — it's the new hate speech. "During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

George Orwell

There are two fundamental qualities that are needed to successfully create a balanced life — Love and Truth. Love includes such qualities as compassion, gentleness, patience, acceptance, tolerance, connection, gratitude, giving, forgiveness, inclusion, community, caring, affection, hospitality and consideration. Truth relates to understanding, spirit, will, courage, assertion, expression, reality, needs, calling, duty, and law. Ultimately both Truth and Love are interconnected aspects of God.

Christ grounded the divine reality of Love two thousand years ago, and like a yeast it has gradually suffused humanity and caused our consciousness to rise. Truth is far less developed because human understanding and knowledge have been based on the false separative rational conceptions of the ego and materialist assumptions divorced from divine reality. Our civilization has not been based on Truth, but rather artificial notions which have consequently resulted in widespread suffering, fear, war, inequality, exploitation, delusion and illness. However, in this historical transition to the coming spiritual Age, Truth must become more widely known, for the New Age will be based on both Love and Truth. As humanity begins the Great Awakening to divine awareness, many will be distressed, shocked and traumatized to realize that many things they thought were true and that they built their lives upon were not true. Further they may very well be outraged to realize

that they have been lied to, manipulated and used by those they had trusted and who they looked up to as the world's leaders and authorities. It will not be easy to change habits of thought and life, or personal identities based on old and cherished but outdated ways of thinking. This growing awareness of the Truth of divine reality will have repercussions in every institution in society. Science, media, education, religion, politics, economics and culture will all need to be radically reformulated. This will be facilitated by the energy of Love which will allow humanity to realize that everything is moving by a divine Plan for the greater good and happiness of all life on Earth.

In our search for truth, what we soon realize as we look at the world is the prevalence of hypocrisy — the discrepancy between the stated purpose of our societal institutions and what they actually do. In every department of life there is lie and deception rather than truth. Let us look at a few random examples.

In the political sphere they say we have a democratic republic established to enshrine individual freedoms and well being. In fact we have corrupted politics controlled by special interest money that as often as not, directly acts against freedoms and individual well being around the world. In the financial sphere we have a banking industry that supposedly secures and protects individual wealth, when in fact it robs individuals and is a debt slave system. Inflation, credit, loans and the stock market all are rigged against the financial security of the masses so that the few may loot the system for illicit gain. The economic system ostensibly establishes rules by which all may progress and create a better life, when in fact, on the global level, although the elites may have comfortable lives, the majority of exploited humanity live dire lives focused on just surviving. Our military are established to defend our states from attack when in fact as the actions of the largest military in the world demonstrates, it is actually an agent of hostile aggression and 'power over' actions. Science ostensibly is based on the search for understanding of reality, but modern scientism denies the legitimacy of mankind's spiritual reality and tells the lie that we are alone in a universe of atoms only. Religion ostensibly is based on experiencing God, but instead foists its manmade values and beliefs upon us that are disempowering. The legal institutions say they support justice and fairness when in fact they enforce an unjust system rigged against the average person. The media is supposed to provide us with information about what is going on in the world, but instead acts as the 'ministry of truth' that indoctrinates and propagandizes us so that we can be compliant and controlled by the special interests. The medical and

pharmaceutical industries say that they are all about improving the health of humanity, but as we have observed in the last two years, the WTO and global medical authorities have pursued lockdowns and vaccine mandates that are injurious and that are causing widespread adverse effects and deaths. The entertainment industry says it is just providing uplifting cultural products when in fact most of it is degrading and desensitizing human values. Our academic institutions say their purpose is education when they are actually indoctrinating, actively censoring and punishing legitimate dissent and truth.

We could go on...If we look with open eyes we will discover in nearly every department of society an inversion of truth. Lie and deception rule. As Orwell said, "War is peace, freedom is slavery, ignorance is strength..."

To recognize truth in the world we must first of all acknowledge the discrepancy between word and deed, otherwise we shall continue to be used, manipulated, exploited and disempowered. Then we must begin to access and trust the intuitive knowing of the Truth that God has placed within each of us. Finally we must begin to have courage and act on our innate sense of what is right in the world. The mass of humanity now suffering if united in truth can overcome the power of the few who are behind the injustice and deception and can transform the world. We must if we are going to survive in a world worth living in. The hypocrisy and deception in the world didn't just appear by chance — it has been deliberately cultivated by the selfish and materialist powers that have controlled the world until it has infiltrated nearly every aspect of life. Fortunately, in this time of Earth's spiritualization, the Consciousness of God, of Love and divine Truth are infusing, pervading, uplifting and awakening us. The tumult in the world is part of the Great Awakening and reunification of humanity with its divine Source. Let us understand what is really happening and seize the opportunity to create the world that God has destined for Earth. Let us act on Love and Truth and transform our civilization.

Truth is divine, eternal, real, one and living. It is not relative, conceptual, material or different in space, time or circumstance. Truth IS and can be discovered, known and experienced, but not reduced to any mental formulation. Truth implies one God encompassing all creation and innumerable lives and beings within it that populate the Megaverse. Truth implies consciousness within all life animated by divine Spirit. When humanity awakens to the Truth we will realize that we each have an intuitive access to it within our Heart, that implies that we are

sovereign law givers of our Self. We shall then no longer defer to the world's authorities but go within for what we need to know. We shall discover that the history and nature of the living Earth is much different than we had thought, and that the multidimensional cosmos is in fact a hylozoistic congerie of living beings. We shall discover new technologies and capabilities that will enlarge our experience and open our awareness to an expanded reality. We shall discover that the Earth has been infiltrated and controlled by evil entities but is now being liberated. We shall understand that the Truth is One with Love, Peace, Beauty, Joy, Freedom, Harmony and Power. We shall then live by the Truth and become the Christ conscious divine spirits who we really are. When we live by Truth, we cannot help but see everyone within it. It will spread and become more manifest.

I am sharing these rather poorly expressed thoughts because I feel that Findhorn and progressives in general, are still being too influenced by elite opinion and thus not sufficiently aware of what's really going down on Earth. The top global issue is not global warming from fossil fuel use — in just a few years we shall have universal free nonpolluting energy so that issue will be resolved — but the mind control of humanity by secret resident evil on Earth and humanity's battle to expose and defeat it. Love is the answer but it has to be supported by the Truth. The sooner that can be seen and the corruption and infiltration of all the major institutions of the globalist system by forces of deception, predation, violence, materialism, greed, separation and selfishness, the sooner humanity, acting on Love can transform the system and begin to create the New World. Without truth we are trying to create the new with our eyes shuttered while being attacked by an adversary. If we would at least recognize the adversary, and the ego matrix programming that is circumscribing our consciousness, we would be in a more effective place. We would be endeavoring to network with the benevolent Galactics who are instrumental in liberating Earth from evil and bringing in spiritual awareness and technology to heal and transform our civilization. We would be radiating awareness so people could see and avoid the snares of Cabal subterfuge like the WEF scam, the Deep State conspiracy, the trans-humanist delusion, the transgender lie, the WHO plot, the extraterrestrial fear, the atheist science, the AI agenda, the global digital surveillance and control, etc. For example, we would avoid getting an injurious 'vaccine' and would not be mandated. I'm not advocating battling evil, rather, just becoming aware of its influence. I am advocating living in Love and Truth. Love relates to the Heart and Truth the mind. As long as our minds are believing the programming and lies being inculcated and indoctrinated by the Deep State controlled

establishment we will be hindered in living by Love to the extent that we could. This awakening to Truth is the Great Awakening that is in process now.

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/07/01/matthews-message-via-suzy-ward-july-1-2022/>

<https://eraoflight.com/2022/07/02/the-great-reset-in-action-the-elites-want-to-end-freedom-of-the-press-speech-and-expression/>

§

73. The global shift in political affiliation – the new ‘woke’ globalism

There has been a shift in the traditional political beliefs, values and alliances. This is epitomized in the US but I believe this trend is also happening in other countries. In the US, the Republican Party used to be the conservative party of capital, business, wealth, tradition, and constitutional law which acknowledged individual rights and freedoms. The Democratic Party has been the liberal party of labor, the working class and the minorities, that advocated socialistic responsibilities and laws to balance the individual (corporate) freedoms enshrined by the conservatives. In the last few years, however, there has been a remarkable change. The Democratic Party has moved to be increasingly aligned with globalist financial interests rather than older industrial capitalism that had a more national emphasis. And it has become ‘woke’.

This economic shift is reflected in the establishment of the largest corporations in the world now, Blackrock and Vanguard, among others, that are financial investment consortiums. These financial corporations have no loyalty to the nations that they may be headquartered in or the employees who have served them. They are happy to sell off national businesses and promote relocation or cannibalizing mergers if it means a higher profit and stock value. Thus they have turned on their middle class workers who have built national wealth. The banking and financial industries really produce nothing. They prey on economic production and wealth produced by the working people of the world. Thus they are pushing for de investment in the social programs and laws traditionally established by the Democratic liberal Party. As long as stock values increase they are happy, regardless of the social consequences. The

Republican or liberal Party, has as a consequence, become much more of a populist and nationalist party.

The Democratic Party, which has now aligned itself with the interests of the few, with globalist big money and finance, to broaden their shrinking base and be elected, have cultivated the racial, sexual, ethnic and Jewish minorities and their interests. Thus they are adopting 'woke' values, beliefs, and policies that mitigate against the normative white traditional religious culture to disempower the normative majority while currying favor with the minorities. This is pushing the whites into the Republican camp. Woke policies promote such things as minority quotas that often supersede merit in employment which had been the basis for economic success. Quotas now supersede normative representations in media, entertainment, culture etc. Woke also promotes free immigration of minorities that is challenging normative traditional society. Woke rights and programs of financial support for minorities are often being promoted over traditional communities. Woke is pushing critical race theory (CRT) in education which promotes the idea that white normative individuals are guilty of being oppressors and must therefore give power, status and advantages to the minorities to balance and redress this. Woke is promoting transgender gender and sexual minority values and laws, in education, entertainment, media and law that are adverse to and undermining traditional white Christian values. Woke is PC thinking, censorship and 'cancel culture' policies that would censor, punish and fire individuals who maintained traditional normative speech, religious practices, attitudes and rights. Thus woke often acts against traditional rights of the normative majority and in fact hypocritically oppresses it in the name of justice against oppression. Woke promotes a scientism that supports atheistic beliefs that undermine normative religion. Woke is pushing legislation that undermines the traditional family unit and replaces it with affiliation to minority groups. Woke seems to promoting everything minority as good while devaluing traditional white majority Christian culture. Thus woke, in addition to cultivating favor with minorities is actively trying to disempower the normative white culture and as such represents a culture war.

Thus the new political dynamic is now shifting to the globalist minority woke elements opposing the traditional populist, nationalist normative majority. The globalists represent big money that is pushing the traditional white middle class into poverty and reducing their influence. The globalist are hoping that they can guilt, buy off, disempower and coerce the majority whites into going along with some of their policies

while they buy the minority's support. The woke globalists are the Deep State party.

From the time of the earliest tribal chieftains, to the times of the popes and kings, to the modern financial cabal that rule the world, the powerful few have always arranged society for their benefit. Populations could and did rebel, but there would only be a new overlord established. People were conditioned to be passive, self doubting, disempowered and dependent on the external powers and authorities. Education taught us that the system and its laws were legitimate and reasonable. The victors and the powerful write the history that legitimizes their rule, and establish the laws that sustain it. We unconsciously assume that the structures of society are impersonally established so that society can function effectively, as without the laws, organizations, customs, and processes there would be chaos. We don't normally think that these have been established to personally benefit the few who are the powerful and wealthy. We are being severely exploited by our misplaced faith and compliance.

When we look at the relative comfort, wealth and technological development that we have achieved in the West we may think that the structures of civilization are useful, necessary and good, whatever their imperfections. We don't fully realize that the West's affluence has been dependent on the exploitation of the less developed world. Or that even the majority in the affluent and comfortable West are and will be subject to the same exploitive forces as the new globalists are doing. The Deep State cabal of the rich and powerful has been behind both political parties, fooling the people to believe that they had a choice. Now the Deep State has shifted to just back the globalist woke party it will be easier to perceive its bias and deception. The constitutional capitalist vs democratic socialist political dynamic has shifted to a communist totalitarian vs a populist dynamic. The globalist totalitarians are also utilizing the electronic surveillance capability available now to enforce its control and transhuman agenda. It's becoming more obvious now that the establishment has aligned against the majority, and that the political and economic rules and laws — and the beliefs and assumptions that underlie them — must be challenged and changed. Our civilization has never been created to optimize the good of the whole of society. However, there are now enough decent people, that we could, with effort and intelligence, transform this age long pattern of exploitive rule by the powerful few, that we can observe more clearly now.

74. Exopolitics and what's happening on Earth

We believe in the reality of the Plan of Light and Love and Earth's transition to a more spiritual state, but how does relate to the turmoil that is going on in the world? It's all too easy to get caught up in the conflicts, problems and the politics and lose an overview. In my view this period is not about Left or Right or particular issues, but about the exopolitical conflict between the evil that has controlled Earth since Atlantis and the influx of spirit that is ousting and removing this evil. The New Age will be free of the control of evil. The benevolent Galactic peoples are removing the evil ET's who are the apex of the Dark Forces and are also helping Earth's Alliance Forces to oust and defeat their Deep State human minions who infest all the major institutions in societies around the world.

The Deep State's plan is to establish a totalitarian New World Order that would prey on a weakened and dumbed down humanity and use them for galactic domination. There are at least three aspects to this agenda. On the political Right, the Deep State's dominant globalist organizations (NATO, World Bank, IMF, CIA, UN, EU, WHO, etc.) are working to establish a New World Order controlled by the rich and powerful few. It has recently been renamed the Great Reset. This would be a 1984 totalitarian surveillance economic state of transnational corporations with very limited freedom and rights.

On the political Left the Deep State is pushing various cultural Marxist/totalitarian ideas — political correctness, wokism, identity politics, cancel culture, multiculturalism, critical race theory, censorship, etc. — which similarly are the efforts of the minority to impose their values on the majority and prevent people from living by their own truth. This cultural effort works together with the globalist economic efforts.

Totalitarian systems are materialistic and posit that there is nothing larger to unite with or base values on than the survival and self interest of the individual atom/person. And they posit the arrogant right of the powerful few to then organize the whole as they see fit with the resulting loss of individual freedom and rights.

The third aspect we see in the Deep State's man made 'pandemic' and the related lockdowns and vaccine mandates. The plan was to cull the global population, induce fear, separate people from supporting structures, destroy family economy, require toxic vaccines and more

control and regulation of life. Fortunately the Galactics intervened to lessen the lethality of the coronavirus and the vaccines.

Although the Galactic ET's are removing the top layer of evil ET control and preventing the Deep State from achieving worst case scenarios like nuclear war or genocide, it is still necessary for humanity to wake up to what is really going down so that they can see who the Deep State is and repudiate them. This process will be assisted by increasing whistleblower disclosures of various aspects now suppressed by the Deep State controlled media.

The next phase is the Great Awakening which will be difficult for many to accept as it will require realizing that they have been lied to, indoctrinated, used and exploited by those they trusted. It will require outing and putting on trial many trusted well known people, authorities and leaders. Such things as the widespread practice of Satanism and pedophilia by the rich and famous, Hollywood, the Catholic Church and various monarchies must be disclosed. Likewise the truth about ET's, hidden evil on Earth, the fraudulent 2020 US election outcome, the Deep State involvement in the pandemic and related events and many other things now often labeled conspiracy theories must come out.

With more of humanity awakened, more people can embrace the Truth, Light and Love so they can take part in Earth's Ascension. When Earth ascends evil control will be left behind. The New Age will not arrive until the Earth is spiritualized and free of ego matrix programming and Deep State influence. We can do our part by awakening to who we are as autonomous sovereign souls who each have access to the spiritual Truth within.

§

75. Resolving polarization

The polarization of humanity represents the divergence between those who trust external mainstream authority of the interrelated institutions in the global system vs those who trust their inner sense of what is true and right and who stand up for that, because of their concern for the truth and the greater good of humanity, often at great cost to themselves. Those elite authorities promoting globalist views are salaried servants of the system. Those opposed are often forced out of the system and have to earn their living in less conventional ways. Most reputable journalists, for example, have been forced on to the internet

where remuneration for their work is more challenging. Institutions, corporate and governmental organizations fundamentally represent vested monied interests and are less responsive to facts that might undermine their authority and power. We naively believe that our government is democratic but unfortunately it is severely corrupted by monied interests just as the media is owned by these same vested special interests.

It's necessary to hear what all sides have to say, and of course, there are many sources that are not reliable, but I've come to feel that often the aroused and self sacrificing individual is a more reliable source of fact and truth than the salaried voice of institutional dictum. The fact that the establishment has been increasing its efforts to censor, smear and suppress these intrepid individuals indicates that they feel threatened, whereas the truth would not be threatened. These individuals, who may be scientists, medical professionals, journalists, researchers, whistleblowers or citizens with important first hand knowledge are often smeared as conspiracy thinkers, terrorists, trolls, crazies, publicity seekers, and such, rather than actually examining their views and facts. Unfortunately there are real conspiracies occurring in the world but there would be fewer if the media didn't suppress so much. I feel in these tumultuous times it has become especially necessary for each of us to inform ourselves with a wide range of sources and to do due diligent research when needed to come to our own conclusions. Most people want a very similar better world and have differing views merely because they are relying on differing sources. If we all begin to rely on our own inner knowing and broaden our sources of information I feel that we will begin to resolve our present polarization.

§

76. Awakening to corruption and truth

9/11 was really a wake up experience for me, and I believe many others. I quickly realized after I did a minimal amount of research that the official conspiracy explanation soon promoted by the establishment about the nineteen Al-Qaeda terrorists who supposedly hijacked the four planes was fraudulent. There were many glaring facts that refuted this explanation that were ignored or suppressed by the establishment and media, and many questionable assumptions inserted in the place of facts. The bottom line realization was very shocking. The fact that the nation had experienced a devastating terrorist attack that despite its military and intelligence power it had not been able to prevent was a

shock. But even more shocking was the realization that the entire establishment lined up behind a fraudulent explanation about who the real perpetrators were and what actually happened. One could only assume that it was an inside job, a false flag operation meant to provide a pretext for the planned war on terror on imagined enemies in the Middle East that subsequently ensued. And one was also obliged to assume that the US was no longer democratic constitutional republic, but it had been taken over by a powerful group who had infiltrated the highest levels of government and institutional organizations in the country. They were all complicit and now obviously corrupt.

This realization and understanding has subsequently allowed me to be very suspicious of the power grid of institutional and governmental authority. We know that politics are corrupt because it is somewhat out in the open and the influence of monied special interest groups is taken for granted. The media has also come in for more criticism lately as its denial and suppression of information has become more apparent along with its increased fake news propaganda. However we may still have believed that other institutions were functioning properly. The global pandemic and the response to it have demonstrated for all the world to see and experience that the corruption of special interest power is widespread. Both the medical and pharmaceutical industries have been involved in perpetrating a fraudulent solution to the man made virus released on the world by the Deep State's bio labs. This was another planned crisis meant to demand a global response of vaccine mandates and lockdowns with resultant loss of freedom and health. Because, as evidence suppressed by the media and denied by the government clearly shows that these fake vaccines are injurious. Thus we now have a global crisis that demonstrates that the corruption and control is actually a world wide problem.

Everything is coming to awareness now to wake us up to the reality of the corruption of power within the global political economic system and its integral institutions. These forces and elements of power have an agenda of fear, division, violence, death, deception, exploitation and subjugation of humanity for their selfish special interests. The war instigated by these forces in Ukraine and threatened in Taiwan have an allied purpose. The culture war being imposed on humanity by the Deep State's woke elite in education, entertainment, media and politics is also meant to confuse and weaken any opposition to its authority. The end result that this powerful group intends to achieve is a totalitarian global New World Order as promoted by the World Economic Forum along with other elite think tanks. The corporate bureaucratic elite will control

humanity by AI surveillance and social credit technology which will compel obedience with compulsory injections of DNA altering 'medications' such as the present Covid injections were meant to be. The corrupt establishment is saying that it is all for our own good and that we would be selfish and shortsighted to resist. They say we can trust them. However, the facts speak differently if one will take time to explore on the internet outside the approved sources.

What these tumultuous developments indicate is that we are in a destined transition to release humanity and Earth from the hidden control of the self serving, violent, materialistic and predatory forces that have dominated Earth and the civilizations that have existed here, so that all life can ascend to the prophesied spiritual New Age. As ancient cultures knew, this Age of conflict and separation from the divine has its necessary ending which is happening now. We may expedite this process by seeing what is really going on and taking our naive belief and power back from the worldly authorities who are the servants of corrupt power. They are revealing themselves to be servants of deception. Let us refuse to comply and believe them, and begin to open our eyes and trust the knowing of our hearts. The transition would happen tomorrow if we all aligned with the truth and the Love of God guiding us.

§

77. Resolving polarization

The polarization of humanity represents the divergence between those who trust external mainstream authority of the interrelated institutions in the global system vs those who trust their inner sense of what is true and right and who stand up for that, because of their concern for the truth and the greater good of humanity, often at great cost to themselves. Those elite authorities promoting globalist views are salaried servants of the system. Those opposed are often forced out of the system and have to earn their living in less conventional ways. Most reputable journalists, for example, have been forced on to the internet where remuneration for their work is more challenging. Institutions, corporate and governmental organizations fundamentally represent vested monied interests and are less responsive to facts that might undermine their authority and power. We naively believe that our government is democratic but unfortunately it is severely corrupted by monied interests just as the media is owned by these same vested special interests.

It's necessary to hear what all sides have to say, and of course, there are many sources that are not reliable, but I've come to feel that often the aroused and self sacrificing individual is a more reliable source of fact and truth than the salaried voice of institutional dictum. The fact that the establishment has been increasing its efforts to censor, smear and suppress these intrepid individuals indicates that they feel threatened, whereas the truth would not be threatened. These individuals, who may be scientists, medical professionals, journalists, researchers, whistleblowers or citizens with important first hand knowledge are often smeared as conspiracy thinkers, terrorists, trolls, crazies, publicity seekers, and such, rather than actually examining their views and facts. Unfortunately there are real conspiracies occurring in the world but there would be fewer if the media didn't suppress so much. I feel in these tumultuous times it has become especially necessary for each of us to inform ourselves with a wide range of sources and to do due diligent research when needed to come to our own conclusions. Most people want a very similar better world and have differing views merely because they are relying on differing sources. If we all begin to rely on our own inner knowing and broaden our sources of information I feel that we will begin to resolve our present polarization.

§

78. Earth's transition

It's nearly impossible to know what's really going on in the world with all the tumult and the diversity of opinion. Actually one can't really know from the secular vantage point represented in the mainstream media and establishment elites, because Earth is in a spiritual transition and thus the incoming energies and influences can not be empirically ascertained. However, civilizations come and go, and as ancient religions and the spiritually sensitive know, humanity is on the threshold of a positive and destined change.

If we review the history of human civilization we will have to admit that it has always been characterized by perpetual wars, suffering, widespread poverty, disease, injustice, fear, obscene disparities of wealth, power and privilege, deception and oppression, among other sad conditions. And all our human intelligence and technology only seem to make things worse as we are turning Earth toxic and threatening to annihilate all life with our nuclear weapons. It should be obvious that humanity has been dominated by self serving violent materialistic forces and the sociopathic elite who ever seem be always at the top of every power

hierarchy. These influences have infiltrated most institutions and corrupted their well meaning intentions.

Fortunately there is a God of Love — though not an anthropomorphic Jehovah — and a spiritual destiny for Earth that is being accomplished now through the necessary chaos, breakdowns, disclosures and changes. The old global political economic system is not suitable for the future and so must be transformed. People have to wake up to the lies, corruption, manipulation and exploitation by the authorities, the globalists and establishment elites and begin to access the God given inner knowing that we each have. The mainstream media has represented the special interests, big money and the Deep State agenda in ignoring and suppressing the truth and promoting a lot of misinformation and propaganda narratives. It's all out on the internet, but here it is also being censored and corrupted with a lot of misinformation. The reason that there are so many conspiracy stories now, is that there really are nefarious conspiracies by the powerful to prevent Earth's spiritual ascension by whatever means they have at their disposal.

There are now many world servers who are working for positive changes and plans to remake the global political and economic systems that are in the works. There are major new technologies that are going to be introduced soon that will transform and improve human life around the world — like nonpolluting free energy, healing technology, a new quantum financial system that will guarantee everyone an income and basic entitlements, technology to detoxify Earth, anti-gravity transportation, new communication technology, etc. Some of these will be provided by the benevolent extraterrestrial peoples who have been covertly assisting Earth in this transition and who will begin to overtly introduce themselves.

It's all a bit much to take in, but we will have time over the coming months to gradually begin to become aware of, absorb and integrate some of this information as big disclosures and events transpire that even the media won't be able to ignore. A major revelation that many people already suspect is that the 'pandemic' was man made by the Deep State and part of a larger agenda that includes the lockdowns and 'vaccine' that was intended to reduce the human population and control those left alive in order to establish a transhuman totalitarian New World Order. Here is an example of how evil that has been hidden and working behind the scenes is being forced to disclose itself so people can see and reject it. Fortunately, ET forces have reduced the toxicity of the virus

and the vaccine but left enough harm so we can see what is really happening.

There's a lot going on and it's bewildering so keep an open mind and don't worry. It's all going to turn out for the best. You have the privilege of living in the most momentous and remarkable time in the history of the planet. There will be so many wonderful changes in your lifetime, you won't believe it. The coming year or two will be hectic and stressful but the old and outdated have to give way for the new to be established. Perhaps this all sounds incredible and fanciful, but just wait and keep an open mind.

§

79. Our divine nature and its opposition in the world

It's an axial proposition that humans in essence are divine spirits endowed by their Creator with freedom of thought, will and movement.

Thus humanity has endeavored to enshrine these essential freedoms and their implied rights into law and custom to the degree possible as restricted by opposing dark forces.

The second proposition, is thus that human life on Earth (and in the multiverse) has been characterized by a polarity between positive evolutionary Forces of Light and Love that are aligned with the Will of God, and the minority negative 'dark' forces of separate intent that are opposed to it.

The possibility of opposition to an omnipotent God arises from the free will given by God to its creations.

We may assume that the Forces of Light, being aligned with God, have greater Power and will ultimately resolve the problem of the dark forces of separation and negation.

We witness this conflict in every aspect of life on Earth, personal and collective, as it has played out over history.

Today we see it prominently displayed in the increasing dark authoritarian efforts:

Oppressing freedom of belief, speech and action;

Reflections on the world

Coercing and imposing agendas inimical to rights, freedoms and well being;
Stigmatizing and demonizing individuals and groups;
Utilizing AI, electronic and biotechnology to manipulate and control humanity and the Earth ecology.

These dark authoritarian agendas can be observed in nearly every societal institution and organization. These typically represent the influence of vested power and money which dominate the structures of human civilization. They are corrupting influences utilizing secrecy, deception, intelligence, violence, and power to impose a separate agenda inimical to the good of the larger whole.

Some of the specific issues that are part of this conflict in the world today are:

The culture war between PC, 'woke', minority efforts to indoctrinate and impose its will on the majority's innate, instinctual and spiritual knowing and traditions;

Hidden Satanic actions to enslave and traffic humans for sexual, genetic, and predatory purposes;

Authoritarian political agendas to impose global hegemony by war, subversive action, economic exploitation, media domination and propaganda;

Economic predation by a global banking and financial system of debt slavery, theft and vampirism;

Globalist biomedical efforts to inflict a global pandemic requiring universal lockdowns and inoculations that would lead to a culled genetically impaired and controlled population.

We could summarize this conflict on Earth now as a final conflict between the dominant dark forces that have controlled humanity in secret and which have infiltrated most institutions and belief systems, and the Forces of Light that are moving within the world now and within every person. By the combined actions of the spiritual intervention infusing Earth and humanity's awakening to its own intrinsic knowing and power, the dark forces and agendas will be overcome. Instead of a new world order that would be a totalitarian transhumanist enslavement, Earth will soon begin a New Age of divine Love, Light, peace, harmony, abundance and freedom.

Some of the signs of this progressive victory are:

The widespread actions of love, compassion and service by a global humanity wracked by confusion and chaos, indicating that the Heart of

humanity is sound. The average person has demonstrated this better than the elites;

The global dissemination of uncensored information and voices on the internet and social media that have gotten around establishment suppression and allowed increased access to facts and truth and increased ability to communicate and make needed connections;

Increased disclosures by whistleblowers, investigators, inventors and pioneers of hidden, suppressed, new and revelatory facts are broadening status quo knowledge and understanding;

The unavoidable breakdown of obsolete, outdated and retrograde beliefs, values, practices, laws, institutions and customs, etc, are becoming more obvious, making it easier for individuals to be open to necessary positive change away from the dark dominated past. The New Age must necessarily embody a new positive civilization of Light.

§

80. Sorting out trust and mistrust, truth and deception

Somehow, I am naturally suspicious of issues that the mainstream media keep pushing on us. When we turn the TV dial from one evening news show to the next we find that they are repeating the same scripted narratives. Perhaps I'm mistrustful because if it's in their interest to promote and convince us of something, from experience I know that it is not usually in our best interests.

Let's take as an example the recent 'pandemic' and the lockdowns and 'vaccine' mandates that have been feverishly promoted almost around the clock for the last two and a half years. What have we actually found out about this extremely deadly global health crisis? That it really wasn't little worse than the flu and not deadly enough to warrant the emphasis given it. The damage from the lockdowns and 'vaccines' were worse. That we have been lied to by the elite globalist groups pushing these and the MSM and government promoting and coercing us to take steps not in our best interests. The experimental 'vaccines' have caused and continue to cause thousands of deaths and adverse reactions while the pharmaceutical industry rakes in billions of dollars while being exculpated from liability.

Or let's look at the unanimous hostility against Russia that is being demonstrated in the MSM and political circles. We are told that military actions against foreign countries are wrong after the US and NATO have spent the last twenty years attacking one country after the next in the

Middle East, destroying entire societies, all based on lie. If foreign aggression is so terrible why have the US and NATO spent many billions more than Russia in money for war, military weapons for Ukraine and hostile political and economic sanctions against Russia? Why is no one talking about mediation, negotiations and peace if war is not wanted? The hypocrisy and deceit are staggering. War is wanted, obviously.

Another interesting issue is climate change, which seems to be an idea the establishment is really promoting. If this was really about the global poisoning of our land, sea, air, food, and environment it would be an important and legitimate issue. But the selective focus on carbon dioxide in the air (that plants live on!) is a Trojan horse that the Deep State is really using to push the Earth's population into poverty and a 'Great Reset' of the global economic system that would lead to a totalitarian new world order. Let's not get conned again by trusting what the mainstream elites are saying. Issues that they promote all relate to agendas that serve the powerful few and not the many.

Another example is the 'woke' culture war that the elite PC minority is imposing on the normative majority. Especially in media, education, entertainment and law, minority views are now oppressing the majority's rights to freedom of belief and expression in the name of 'freedom from oppression'. Here is more hypocrisy and deception being promoted as love and truth by the Deep State establishment. Parent's rights to protect their children from influences like transgenderism, critical race theory, sexualization, deviant language, and hostile cultural elements are being oppressed, censored and punished. What's being promoted as fair and just is not. This is another example of how the mainstream establishment has become controlled by the globalist elite to push agendas inimical to the good of the many.

Fortunately many courageous whistleblowers, journalists, investigators and citizens wanting truth are coming forward to share their knowledge and stories. It's all coming out on the internet if one is willing to wade through the divergent information, views and deliberate misinformation to find it. Maybe eventually we will see more of it in the MSM too.

§

81. The truther movement

I have noticed that for myself, that although I have spent a lot of time and energy the last couple of years just trying to research, reflect and

understand what is really happening on Earth now, that increasingly, having established a general grasp of the situation, that my attention and energy are shifting to going within. This entails a shift from the mind to the heart and an evocation of the soul and those positive dreams, imaginations, feelings, desires, intuitions and impulses that love and an innate spiritual purpose impel. For myself I'm realizing that I am much more interested in opening to a light filled new reality than reforming our present impaired and outdated civilization. Of course I don't know exactly what this will entail except for embodying a more expansive and soul centered unity consciousness. I'm excited by this opportunity in this prophesied time and the sense of wondrous possibility that it holds.

I'm feeling that most of us in the spiritual truther community are opening to the same awarenesses, the same insights, truths and perceptions. Therefore I believe that inwardly we are opening to embody the same unitary loving consciousness. This is an exciting revelation because initially when going more deeply within one would assume that one is connecting to something very individual and unique. I rather feel that we are actually breaking though to a common space of the one divine Life and Consciousness within us all. We are on the edge of shifting to a group consciousness that we will each express in our own unique way.

I perceive that the truther movement has spiritual and political wings. The spiritual wing emphasizes the transcendent channeled knowing of the Ascended Masters, Angels and Benevolent Galactics. It's a top down approach beginning with an idealistic meta perspective and it's manifold implications for the realization of the spiritual plan for Earth. The political wing is a bottom up approach beginning with the many scientific, medical, journalistic, and political disclosures, research, and exposés that explore the subterfuge, agendas, conspiracies and nefarious actions of Earth's powerful elite and the war to overcome them. Interestingly, there is increasing overlap and overall consistency between these quite different approaches to understanding the real dynamics and issues being addressed and contested on Earth now. The spiritual wing tends to emphasize the beautiful divine vision, while the political wing emphasizes evil's agenda and methods and their overcoming by the combined Earth Alliance and Benevolent Galactics – the 'White Hats'. The gratifying and noticeable overlap between these two approaches would include the 'Q' phenomena, political disclosures by the spiritual channelers and extraterrestrial awarenesses by the political factions. The truther movement is increasingly becoming part of national populist movements as political divisions shift from Left against Right, to populist humanity against the globalist evil Deep State.

82. Observing the ‘power over’ presence of evil

Implicit within most institutions, laws, organizations and systems presently is a belief in ‘power over’ self service or oppression, that legitimizes coercion, injustice, inequality, violence, exploitation and suffering. Examine any institution, organization or global system and a hierarchy will be found that enforces policies and behaviors that reflect ‘power over’ values. This reflects the extent that evil has infiltrated human civilization. Because ‘power over’ is the force of fear and separation opposing the reality of divine unity and Love. Allied with this power is deceptive intelligence, for the latter is an effective partner to help ‘power over’ succeed. This deceptive intelligence is most effective when it works in secret so that it cannot be seen, because when it is seen its falseness can be recognized. Therefore evil on Earth has been largely hidden and denied. If we objectively observe the actions of most societal organizations we will discover that their ostensible good purposes and ideals have been corrupted so that their actions are often diametrically opposite. This demonstrates the influence of hidden evil. Our naive unawareness of this demonstrates the extent that we have been mind controlled and hypnotized by evil.

Now is the time on Earth when humanity is awakening to the presence of evil and its agenda in the global system so that Earth may be liberated. Humanity is awakening by seeing the suffering and wrong that evil ‘power over’ agendas are causing. And by seeing its effects it will be able to reject their cause and the institutional elite authorities and agents carrying out these plans. These effects are seen in global disparity, privation and destitution; in incessant war and aggression; in ecological devastation; in man made pestilence and pandemics; in the toxification of our bodies and our minds; in the ongoing agenda to incorporate humanity into a controlled artificial AI reality; in the ongoing agenda to corrupt humanity’s spirituality and connection to God; in the incessant propaganda and deceit being promoted in the various communications institutions; in the political agenda to establish a totalitarian New World Order; in the economic and financial agenda to exploit and enslave humanity.

It is time to wake up to what is happening and affirm the negative truth of the reality of evil in the world and the larger positive truth of our divine power to create what God wills and we dream — a new civilization based on Love, freedom, unity with all life, and oneness with God.

83. Planetary liberation

Does an event or circumstance generate fear? Then it has been created by the Deep State. Let us then divest ourselves from fear and from giving energy to anything associated with the Deep State agenda. If this is war, then we need to deescalate and mediate. If it is another virus, then we need to step back from the establishment's lockdown and vaccine mandate solution. If it is a shortage then we have to band together to simplify and become collectively reliant. If it a financial crisis we must move away from reliance on the present system and the collapsing fiat money and join the new gold backed BRICS system. If it is more misinformation then we must rely on alternative sources of information and our inner sense of truth. If it comes in new repressive, coercive laws and policies then we must stand up for our rights, freedoms and the truth. Fear is being deliberately promulgated by the Deep State elite controllers to prevent positive reform of the globalist political economic system that is collapsing. We must choose to stand in spirit for the love of all we hold dear, and the future we would leave for our children. God is supporting us in this endeavor as Earth is now being liberated.

84. Progressives and the Deep State

It is surprising that so many progressive people are aligned with Deep State narratives represented in the mainstream. The Deep State, as the hidden power behind the establishment, utilizes the institutional elite and global leaders to carry out its agendas.

Progressives tend to be intelligent, educated, liberal and more affluent. They are more apt to have a secular belief system and be more spiritual than religious. They strive for more universalist and global values and thus are less traditional, nationalistic and parochial. The beliefs and values they hold are the result of what they think more than being instinctual or emotional. They are the avant- guard and cutting edge pioneers. They are more naturally aligned and co-opted by the educated globalist elites who hold positions of wealth, power and privilege in world institutions. They have more readily adopted the new woke ideology that is being promoted as progressive, liberating and just.

Average humanity, by comparison, trusts more their instincts, their traditional nationalistic and religious values and their emotions. They are less willing to sacrifice for a 'greater good' when they see that it is actually costing them, by damaging their communities and their faith, losing income and wealth, and restricting their freedom and rights. They are not the elites who are getting rich or famous by the 'progressive' changes being enacted. They feel more like besieged outsiders who are being betrayed by the corrupt insiders who are the institutional elites. Currently they are more likely to be the Right wing patriots, truthers, conspiracy thinkers and conservatives who are battling institutional authorities, globalist Deep State bureaucracy and intelligence agencies, censorship, mainstream media, and the PC culture war. Average humanity are beginning to see through the hypocrisy, deception and public relations and notice what is actually happening by the daily disclosures on the internet and social media.

§

85. Pervasive deception

One aspect of the evil that has infiltrated, controlled and oppressed human civilization on Earth is the deceptive use of mind or intelligence. This is related to Satanism and the reversal of Truth with lie. This is the active corruption and perversion of the Heart, spirit, and everything good. In the world the lie becomes the accepted truth, slavery becomes freedom, war becomes peace, perversion becomes integrity, sex becomes love, ugliness becomes beauty, propaganda becomes fact, etc. The extent of this widespread deception can be gauged by looking at the institutions that comprise society and noticing how often the ostensible good purpose of each is actually quite different from the actions of this institution.

Government established to democratically reflect the will of the people to preserve and enhance the common good, is actually controlled by powerful special interests that enact their own agendas. The military established to defend the nation, becomes the agent of hostile aggression. Banking and finance established to secure the wealth one creates, becomes the means for robbing and enslaving the masses in a debt system. Science, established to understand reality that we may benefit, becomes an atheistic religion that denies (spiritual) reality. Religion, established that we might know and realize our sovereign divine nature, has instead made us dependent, confused, guilty and disempowered. Education, established that we might become knowing,

has divorced us from our inner knowing and merely indoctrinated us with beliefs that serve the system and the status quo. The news media established to inform us about what is happening in the world is primarily acting to propagandize and distract us. The medical institutions established to promote health primarily promote profitable pharmaceuticals, that often harm us. The cultural and entertainment industries far from ennobling and enhancing our sensibilities are debasing us by increasingly dystopian and perverse productions. Etc. This might seem a harsh indictment but the last three years have hopefully helped us overcome the naivety that good hearted, trusting people typically have.

We need to stop and assess what is really going on and not just impotently hope for the best as we continue to buy what is being served up by the elites who run society's institutions. We each need to get informed, networked and active in standing up for the truth and what is right and best. Fortunately the truth is on the internet now and social media if one will search it out amidst all the misinformation. It's an exciting time because people are waking up. Truth is being disclosed and the problems are becoming so glaringly obvious that more and more people are beginning to see it. The cracks in the facade are beginning to appear and once the system starts collapsing, we are in for a wonderful transformation. God and the vast majority of humanity are on our side in their hearts. Humanity will overcome the fear and delusion that has kept us in thrall. A new time is imminent.

§

86. Our common situation

I feel that as new spiritual energy continues to flood into Earth and Earth continues to ascend in vibration, that we will increasingly live from Love and a sense of unity with all life. The happenings of these times are bringing out the best in us and expanding our bonds with others around the world who are allied with us. We are becoming one in a world wide process of awakening. Back in the 60's Earth seemed to get a blast of cosmic Love and light that harkened an imminent change. But we learned subsequently that this change couldn't occur as long as the global political economic system was controlled by materialistic forces of selfishness, greed, power and violence. Now, however, disclosures are beginning to reveal the hidden control and corruption, and the nefarious agenda of this cabal. Consequently humanity can begin to see and reject what has been hidden. This awakening to the truth involves

awakening to the truth of who we really are, trusting the knowing and power we have that comes from God. It is time to act on that knowing and power to create the world we dream of. These dreams have been placed in our hearts by God to be realized.

§

87. Overcoming our longstanding victimization

In a victim - victimizer relationship, the victim always gives his power and knowing away to the victimizer, because of self doubt and fear. The victim thinks he needs to accommodate himself to the oppressor and believes what the victimizer tells him to think and by lies, deceptions and coercive will is used, taken advantage of and abused. The victim always feels confused and angry about this although these emotions may be repressed and conflict with what the abuser tells him that he is supposed to think and feel. The negative experiences of the victim reinforce his self doubts and make it more difficult to trust himself and extricate himself from the relationship.

Collectively humanity is in an abusive and oppressive relationship that transcends class, race, sex and culture. The victimizer, as they all do, denies responsibility for what is occurring. The oppressors have infiltrated and taken control of the global system and are thus asserting their will and agenda through the elite authorities who occupy the positions of power in the various integrated and interrelated global institutions that comprise the political economic cultural system. Of course we are not told that but are instead conditioned from early childhood to obey authority, trust what we are taught, do as we are told and be grateful for what we get. Those who are more compliant and ambitious are rewarded.

We are encouraged to accept things as they are because they say humans are fallible and flawed. Only minor improvements seem possible. If we are good we are told that we will be rewarded after death if we don't achieve success and happiness during life. Because life on Earth has always seemed to be characterized by fear, suffering, conflict, war, privation, inequality, injustice, violence, uncertainty, loneliness, grief, and demands just to survive, we are told that this is just the way things are. We have been trained to believe what the authorities tell us — we are graded in how well we do this in our long educational process — and make the best of it. Of course we can experience real positive joys in life because life is more than what the abusive system is imposing on

us. However, the system establishes the parameters that define and circumscribe our life.

How does a victim wake up to their predicament? The experience of suffering becomes too pronounced to ignore or suppress and the responsibility of the oppressor for that suffering becomes more obvious. The oppressor's lies, deceptions and ill will also become more apparent. The victim is more drawn to people who try to help and inform him of the truth about what is really going on and what his needs and rights are. So it is that in the world now that there are many truthers in various stations and occupations attempting to inform and wake up humanity to the Deep State globalist agenda of world domination, predation and control. Naturally the elite authorities are attempting to censor, intimidate, smear and cancel these voices of truth and accountability. Like the personal abuser they are trying to keep them locked down, isolated, obedient and in fear.

However we are noticing the obvious corruption of politics by big money; the special interest narratives that the media oligarchies are spinning; the indoctrination rather than education that the schools are pushing; the woke confusion that the culturalists are promoting; the disempowering dependence that the religionists are demonstrating; the denial of reality that scientists adhere to; the devotion to selfish greed that the pharmaceutical industry and so many of the elite seem to be obsessed with — the list goes on and on. On the internet these things are being exposed if one will look past all the disinformation and mainstream misinformation. The establishment lies about the real perpetrators of 9/11 was a big wake up to the extent of the corruption of the system in the US. The global man made plandemic, lockdowns and injurious injection mandates were a big wake up to the global nature of the control of the Deep State oppressors and their infiltration of most of our institutions, laws, and policies.

We now have a choice. We can continue to naively go along with what the establishment authorities are telling us and pushing us to do that they say is in our best interests. Or we can get away from their clutches as fast as we can, inform ourselves of the truth and take the power back in our lives by thinking and doing what we intuitively know is best. It should be a no brainer. If we look around we will see that the vast majority of humanity is in the same boat with us and if we will only cooperate and help one another we have the power to overcome the privileged elite and make needed changes in our civilization. In unity is strength and in truth is the power and righteousness to overcome fear

and delusion. And we are being supported by divine spiritual forces as this liberation from humanity's long victimization is decreed by God to be necessary. We are in a period of history that is a transition to a spiritual New Era. We must wake up to what is going on so that we expedite this process and not merely get our lives overturned by it.

§

88. Wokism

The oppression of wokism — 'social justice, equality, tolerance' as injustice, prejudice, discrimination

Traditional culture in the West is based on the factual empirical principles of science and the universal moral principles of Christianity. (Although Christian morality has been inadequately realized.) Science has established that men have an X and a Y chromosome in the DNA in every cell, and women have two X chromosomes. Wokism would like to believe that by superficial surgical and hormonal manipulation that this fundamental difference between men and women can be changed.

Christianity teaches that God is Love and that we should all strive to live by Love/God. It further teaches that as equal children of God that we share the nature and free will being of God that we must choose to do good. The divine Trinity of God the Father, God the Mother/Holy Spirit and God the Son/Christ established the human family prototype replicated by the family of Joseph, Mary and Jesus that humanity should be based on. Wokism believes that there are no universal divine principles to order our lives and that everyone can just do what pleases them. They think that society is structured by what sexual or racial identity group you're emotionally drawn to, not male - female families. Wokism endeavors to destroy traditional family structure.

As I shared in a couple of emails, I believe oppression on Earth transcends class, race, gender, sex, or culture — humanity as a whole is being oppressed, although this manifests in various ways, such as class, race, gender, etc. Part of the oppressive strategy is to divide humanity by class, race, gender, etc. As wokism has inherent contradictions and deception, it is divisive. Although wokism is ostensibly about enhancing social justice and ending oppression, discrimination and prejudice, it defines social justice in narrow terms that are prejudiced, discriminate against and oppose many aspects of the status quo majority culture. It is specifically anti the majority White

Christian culture in the US. It further endeavors to oppress and deny the rights of those of the dominant culture who do not comply with wokism's agenda. It's really a revolutionary cultural ideology of power, like economic Marxism, that would overthrow the establishment and establish a totalitarian society ruled with this minority ideology.

Therefore wokism (with its cancel culture, critical race theory, identity group quotas, pc thinking, etc.) contradicts its premises of equality, freedom and justice and is thus a deception. Oppression isn't ended by reversing oppression but by ending oppression. Prejudice isn't ended by reversing prejudice but by overcoming prejudice. Social divisiveness and inequalities aren't resolved by new divisive quotas and impositions but by equal opportunity and freedom. Hate, selfish power, greed, judgment and fear are all overcome by love and trust in innate knowing of universal principles.

Wokism ostensibly would overcome the racial and sexual oppression it emphasizes by imposing the prejudiced beliefs and behaviors of the woke minority on the majority, with punishments for noncompliance. These give more value and power to racial and sexual identity groups deemed oppressed. It asserts that the opposite of the norm or status quo has superior status because it has been victimized and thus has the right to oppress in return. Thus wokism is a new PC oppression. It asserts the supremacy of emotional belief over universal scientific and spiritual knowing. It asserts the right to coerce and impose its will over the majority and to deny other's freedoms and rights. Christianity asserts that adults have free will to think and act as they will. But the majority (White Christian) culture has the right to establish the norms that would protect children from being indoctrinated in opposing minority culture PC beliefs and values and harmed by them. In particular the majority is acting properly in restricting the promotion of transgenderism, anti White (Critical Race Theory), sexual grooming drag shows and anti Christian ideology. If the wokes all lived in a 'trans land' they could set up society as they wish, but as a minority group they must live within the context of the majority culture.

§

89. Oppression and evil on Earth

In school young people have been informed about racial, gender and sexual oppression, but not so much other forms of oppression. For example, we are being oppressed now and don't realize it from the

recent 'pandemic' and the lockdowns, 'vaccine' and mask mandates, censorship, cancel employment loss and related suppressions of constitutional rights and freedoms. Our access to the truth is being denied and instead we are being subjected to the propaganda disseminated by mainstream establishment sources. Just as an oppressor deceives his victim to control him, so the Deep State oppressors operating through the establishment elite authorities have been deceiving humanity about the true nature of the man made coronavirus bio weapon and the intent to kill millions of human beings around the globe. This problem was also intended to justify the need for a vaccine to cure it. This 'vaccine' was designed to injure and as more facts are coming out now about the increase in deaths resulting from the Covid injection, it is becoming obvious to even mainstream thinkers that the Covid injection is a fraudulent scam at best and in reality part of the evil Deep State agenda to kill, maim and enslave humanity.

Of course, this perspective is ridiculed by the Deep State establishment who are actually the representatives of the evil that has infiltrated Earth. Although the ancients knew about the reality of the battle between good and evil on Earth and in the universe, this awareness has been suppressed by the evil controlling elites to keep humanity ignorant of what is really going on, so humanity could be more easily controlled. One of the developments happening now in this historic transition on Earth to a more spiritual civilization is a gradual disclosure of the nefarious corruption endemic in our institutions so mankind can see and reject the evil being perpetrated and those who are involved. This global awakening to the truth has two aspects.

- Awakening to the negative truth of the extent of evil in the global system. This evil and its agents have been responsible for all the conflicts, suffering, wars, privation, fear, injustice, oppression, etc., that have been characteristic of life on Earth for as far back as we know. Evil uses deception, denial, division, denigration, fearful intimidation, coercion and separative self serving will to use, exploit, prey and enslave.
- Awakening to the positive truth of the divine loving Life and Consciousness within and encompassing all. We are awakening to our connection and shared Being with eternal, infinite God and our true nature and power as a sovereign free creators to manifest boundless divine abundance. The coming civilization will be totally different than what has been. The Second coming of Christ will entail our collective embodiment of Christ consciousness or oneness with the divine.

Naturally as humanity has not been informed of these things, it is difficult to believe and accept it. We believe what we have been taught regardless of its ultimate veracity. That's why the disclosures by whistleblowers, intrepid journalists and researchers, and outraged citizens around the world need to increase to overcome the mainstream resistance and doubts. As more evidence is revealed, and as the problems and crises become so obvious that the authorities' lies can no longer be accepted, people will gradually be able to open their minds to an enlarged understanding of the truth. It will come as a shock, but the truth is ultimately good, loving, hopeful, safe, abundant and beautiful and thus people will want to embrace it.

I hope that everyone will stay open to the information coming out now. The elites are still trying to defame the many truthers as conspiracy thinkers, crazies, right wing subversives or terrorists, but soon will begin to appreciate their intent and the facts they are reporting. It's all out on the internet, but one has to sort through a lot of disinformation and misinformation. Of course, it is a lot easier if one is open to spiritual sources of higher knowing, because these directly have access to the truth. Many people now receive channeled communications from angels, and disincarnate spiritual beings who are working behind the scene to liberate and enlighten humanity as God has decreed will happen.

§

90. What's happening in the world?

How can we understand what is going on in the widespread turmoil happening all over the world? It can not be understood by the secular perspective represented in the mainstream establishment because the basis for it is spiritual. As prophesied, Earth is in the destined transition to a New Age where an entirely new civilization will become manifest that will be based on awareness of the divine Life and Consciousness within all creation. Earth is now being infused and uplifted by higher energies that are beginning to liberate our awareness from the separative ego matrix programming that has circumscribed our experience of reality so that we can begin to live in Love as the divine souls we really are. Concurrent with this awakening to the positive Truth is an awareness of the negative truth of the extent that evil — materialistic, violent, predatory, deceptive — forces and beings have covertly been in control of civilization and the elites who are the

authorities in its global institutions. A divine intervention is in process to disclose and defeat this evil group and its agenda of global totalitarian transhuman domination by an alliance of angels, benevolent extraterrestrials and awakened humanity. We are beginning to discover in the crises and turmoil the effects of evil's actions so humanity can see and reject this nefarious agenda and take our power back from the institutional elite and begin to transform society for the good. In this process we must begin to rely on the innate knowing of Truth we each have intuitively in our Heart and free ourselves from the indoctrination we have been conditioned to internalize that has been designed by the controllers to deceive and mislead us. This implies rejecting corrupt establishment authorities, informing ourselves of the truth and then acting on it.

§

91. Which authorities?

I feel that in the political disagreements going on in the country, people often refer to authorities, experts and fact checkers who are representative of the status quo institutional establishment. These often are protecting their salary and the vested interests of their organization. I tend to favor the independent thinkers and researchers who, as often as not, are standing up for the truth out of love, at great personal cost to themselves. This general divergence has been very apparent in such serious situations as 9/11 or the recent plandemic where the corrupt establishment presented a united front in covering up and lying about what was really happening and what response needed to be implemented, where issues of constitutionality, patriotism, faith, duty, integrity and the future were clearly delineated and displayed. I hope and expect that in the coming months as more disclosures and truth come out that the polarization of belief currently afflicting our country will be gradually resolved.

§

92. The patriot perspective

I think patriots believe that the Democrats abandoned and betrayed labor when they colluded to deindustrialize America for the benefit of big money globalist finance. Loosing support of labor, Democrats had to rely on minority support and identity politics which further alienated the

majority white Christian constituency. The democrats, loosing even more support thus felt compelled to radically increase the minority population by open borders and the woke culture war which aims to disempower white Christian culture and power and build a new transgender constituency. To impose their agenda the Democrats have additionally resorted to anti-constitutional and autocratic means that imperil not only the life styles and values of the white middle and working class, but our constitutional republic. 9/11 was a significant factor in this political shift as many average Americans view the establishment conspiracy story as a complicit coverup that did not explain many of the facts or name the real perpetrators. Thus the establishment is seen as significantly corrupt. The patriots see the battle between political left and right shift to a battle between corrupt Deep State Democrat globalists and nationalistic, patriotic Christian Americans. In this battle, Trump is the hero for standing up to the allied forces of the Deep State establishment — for the globalists control the establishment RINOs too.

I think we all know that there is too much disparity between the average person and the uber rich and too much power and influence by the latter group. Patriots and truthers see that this influence has infiltrated most of society's institutions, so that the elite who lead them and who are the establishment authorities are in fact owned or controlled by the Deep State group. They cannot be trusted as they have an agenda, enunciated by such lead organizations as the WEF, of a global totalitarian transhuman New World Order. The 'Great Reset' and 'climate change' Green Economy of UN 2030 ESG being imposed by Blackrock are deeply suspect rationales for the planned impoverishment and enslavement of humanity. (The ESG agenda effectively forces firms to sacrifice business logic in favor of liberal lunacies marked by gender dysphoria, pseudo-diversity and climate militancy). The growing awareness that the pandemic, lockdowns and vaccines, as well as the increasing surveillance and big brother technology control are deliberate aspects of this strategy.

§

93. The underlying cause of world problems

The disparate crises and madness around the world have an underlying cause. They aren't so irrational as they might seem as they are part of a global 'Deep State' (the planetary agents of evil) war against humanity to control the Earth and establish a totalitarian New World Order (the

WEF's Great Reset). Hopefully as problems get more extreme, absurd, dangerous and frightening people will wake up and connect the dots and reject these schemes and their perpetrators.

The PC/woke culture war being imposed by the DS through their control of the entertainment, culture, communications, educational and political institutions aims to divest people from their traditional values and supports of spirituality, family, science, and traditions so that they may be confused, disempowered and controlled. The promotion, legalization and normalization of transgenderism and other perversions; the sexualization and grooming of children; the removal of parenting rights over children; the advocacy of chemical and surgical mutilation of children; the punishment of those who do not obey minority norms; quotas denying equal access to necessary resources; compulsory 'education' to instill guilt and self loathing in the majority, etc., all act to break down the majority culture's natural beliefs, behaviors and power. It's being imposed based on the lie that this agenda is all about justice, fairness and freedom when it's really just the opposite.

The 'tyranny of the minority' reflected in the culture war — that has been described as cultural Marxism — couldn't happen if it wasn't supported by the main institutions in society. Marxism and Communism embody a tyranny of the minority and so does the evil Deep State that has infiltrated every societal institution with its agents and advocates. This is an atheistic, materialist, rational self serving world view and movement that has been gradually becoming more predominant in the world. (The establishment is secular and the religious fray impotently at the fringes). It is atomistic and reductionistic and seeks to divide humanity from the larger wholes that give life meaning and structure so that everyone is defined as just seeking pleasure for himself with no larger morality or purpose. This world view thus has to destroy the universal spiritual truths, the morals, the family, the traditions and even the scientific facts of X and Y chromosomes in order to separate and divide humanity to control it. This is evil and based on lie, so it is justified by deception. This is not about 'freedom' as people are being restricted and coerced. It is not 'realistic' as there are metaphysical and empirical laws that contradict this. This is not about 'justice' as the rights of the majority being oppressed are being violated. Ultimately cultural Marxists say reality is what they say it is and want it to be to assert their power and control over humanity. The cultural Marxists want to reduce everyone to atomistic hedonism affiliated with their mutable and unstable pleasure identity group. With no larger or deeper references or supports humanity can easily be dominated and controlled by the minority who does have

the power. The economic Marxists were not successful in overthrowing the established order because people put their culture above their economic self interest. Therefore the Deep State Marxists realized that they had to destroy humanity's cultural beliefs and support. The woke culture war is doing that.

It can seem puzzling that the radical wokism ideas of a very small minority of the Earth's population can now be promoted and imposed by the DS mainstream establishment in the West through through a number of its main institutions. As the purpose of the DS is to establish a totalitarian New World Order (the Great Reset) where its minority of bureaucrats and corporatists rule the world, it needs to overthrow the last vestiges of the democratic republican government by the majority. The woke ideology, like the Marxist ideology of the communists, provides the cultural strategy or is the cultural arm of its multi pronged attack on humanity. DS operatives in education, media, entertainment, business, law, medicine and government are promoting it to overthrow the majority and their cultural, traditional opposition and democratic preferences. Like Communism, Wokism is all about totalitarian rule of the majority by a small group — the DS elite in this case.

The economic war being imposed by the DS to impoverish humanity to justify a Great Reset (World Economic Forum) of the global political/ economic system and install a totalitarian global New World Order is being accomplished by the vampiric fiat banking and financial system that extracts vast public wealth into private hands; that fosters debtor enslavement; that steals public wealth through inflationary policies; that cheats individual investors through deceptive financial practices; that ruptures the trust in the reserve currency by arbitrary sanctions, penalties and seizures of investments; that is a means of political control nationally and internationally; that crashes the global financial system by widespread bankruptcy and stock market devaluation; etc. By complying with US sanctions on Russia and ending Russian oil imports, Europe has damaged their economies and is impoverishing their populations by the resulting increasing cost of living. The DS wants to establish a totalitarian fiat digital economic system where each person's access to resources is surveilled and controlled by a social credit system like communist China has, that forces compliant behavior. To get you must comply, however, "You will own nothing and be happy." (Klaus Schwab — WEF).

The carbon credit notion based on the fraudulent need to reduce fossil fuel use promoted by the DS corrupt science is forcing an economic depression to justify the Great Reset. (The weather has been erratic in

part due to DS weather modification technology.) The biggest corporations in the world that have trillions in assets — (DS) Blackrock, Vanguard and Statestreet — are imposing UN Agenda 2030 ESG Social Credit Scores on the world's corporations. These are forcing compliance with woke and carbon credit notions. Companies who have adopted woke policies and advertising are discovering, however, that to go woke is to go broke. (Silicon Valley Bank, Miller, Target, etc).

The kinetic war on humanity by the DS through its control of political, intelligence, technology, scientific, media, industrial and military institutions aims to divide and control humanity by; fostering incessant wars of nations, races, genders and cultural groups against each other; by total electronic surveillance and control; by tech censorship of free speech and its replacement with state propaganda, (Musk's Twitter revelations showed that the conspiracy thinkers were right — the big tech giants controlling the internet and social media are being used by the political establishment to impose censorship of political dissent and disseminate propaganda as fact.); by imposing transhuman and AI technology. (The DS's plandemic, lockdowns and coerced injections were also part of the agenda to cull and control humanity. The mRNA injection was to carry a nanotechnology that would enable remote control of humanity via 5G wireless frequencies. This is what the graphene oxide was in the 'vaccine' for.); by police state 'big brother' control; by wars to defeat independent nations who would resist the global hegemony and the NWO. NATO has poured more money and armaments into Ukraine than the entire military budget of Russia and hundreds of thousands of Ukrainians are dying and fleeing but are there any efforts for negotiation by 'peace' motivated NATO? Increasingly dangerous weapons are being given like cluster bombs and longer range missiles. NATO is training troops, providing intelligence, directing action, and provoking WWII but is there any dissent in the West about this implacable escalation of their war machine? Who criticizes the US and CIA's recent history of imperial wars and subversive coups? The deluge of refugees and uncontrolled migrants is also part of the DS plan to destabilize nations and reduce the power of the majority so that radical change to create a totalitarian NWO controlled by a bureaucratic and corporate elite becomes possible.

The Ukraine war and Mideast wars and CIA coups are the military aspect of imposing a DS hegemony in the world. A global totalitarian NWO can't come into being if there are substantial examples of countries that can oppose it — like Russia. That's why the US supported a coup to overthrow the democratic government, establish a proxy state that it could militarize, repressing the Russian Ukrainians and provoking

Russia into a war that would ultimately isolate, exhaust and defeat the Russian opposition to the NWO hegemony. (Russia has found evidence in the Ukrainian US directed bio labs of efforts to develop genome specific viruses to attack Russia with.) The surprise for the DS NATO is that it has backfired and is hurting NATO more than Russia. Russia's economy despite all the sanctions is doing better now than Europe. The migrants from the war are creating crises in Europe. Nations now in the global South are much more sympathetic to Russia than NATO and more nations are moving to align themselves with BRICS trading and currency agreements.

Fortunately, as soon as humanity wakes up and connects the dots we can end this spectacle, which is just being allowed to happen by the Earth Alliance so we can free ourselves from the DS Matrix programming. The 'white hat' Alliance of celestial, extraterrestrial and human forces have already wrested control of Earth from the evil overlords of the DS and have removed them. The white hats are hoping that sufficient numbers of humanity awaken so they finalize their overthrow of the DS minions who are the institutional elite authorities. This next step will require some martial law, media take downs and military trials of significant DS agents. The first major change is already beginning in the BRICS gold backed international monetary system that will ultimately be a quantum global financial system that will be integrated with a clean internet and many services that all nations will use. It is exciting because more outer actions are becoming observable that attest to the ongoing and imminent liberation of Earth and the dawning of the golden New Age that is nearly upon us. Soon we won't have to meditate to get in a more light filled and peaceful state, we will just have to look around!

Of course, the reason that the Deep State has had the power to rule over humanity and afflict us is because we have given them that power by our belief in what their authorities have told us. This means we have not trusted in our access to the God given truth that we each have within us. As a result we have created a civilization that is systematically built on lie and fear. The antidote and solution is awakening to the truth within — and then acting on it!

§

94. Joining the Alliance for Truth

Despite the daily infusion of higher vibration energy into Earth, in this epochal planetary transition, humanity won't be able to embrace the emerging spiritual reality and create a civilization based on this until we see the corruption of the present system, release our investment in it and overthrow its leaders. The nefarious agenda of the global elites, leaders and authorities who control the system for their own benefit is becoming more obvious as their lies, machinations and strategies become more desperate and improbable and the crises become more extreme — impelling humanity's attention. Thanks to the internet and social media, whistleblower facts that the mainstream establishment suppresses are now available, along with copious confusing misinformation. Discrimination and trusting one's intuitive knowing is needed.

Fortunately humanity isn't alone in this effort of planetary awakening and liberation. A growing alliance of planetary servers in every nation who are aware of the real situation are battling together now to reveal the truth with the support of benevolent celestial and extraterrestrial forces. Because the changes happening now are really part of a prophesied spiritual event where the influence and presence of the Divine is pervading and transforming all life on Earth — and in the solar system. The separation from God that has characterized human consciousness is ending and a new soul centered humanity that is one with the Divine in all life is being incubated. The old fear and survival based global political economic system is no longer adequate to embody a totally different consciousness. However, there are those groups who profit from the present system and are loath to give up their power and privileges. They are willing to use any means to continue to exploit and control humanity. Their true nature and agendas must be recognized so that they can be outed and dealt with. The old exploitive order cannot long hold back the inevitable victory of God — the old system is breaking apart. We must see the necessity of that and join the alliance for planetary transformation that God has decreed.

§

95. The educated are paradoxically, more deluded

Progressive and spiritual communities, being typically more educated are paradoxically more inclined to believe the woke and globalist beliefs

and values being disseminated by the Deep State through their elite control of the institutions of society.

The average man trusts his instincts more and traditional religious belief which are at odds with the AI New World Order agenda being inculcated by the Deep State and its plan as enunciated by the WEF and UN Agenda 2030. It's the average man and woman, then, who can better see the truth of what is really happening in the world now and who can better accept the spiritual aspect underlying these planetary dynamics.

The attitude to science demonstrates the difference. The progressive elite believe in scientism and overlook science's collaboration with the Deep State establishment. The average man knows that science can't invalidate his religious beliefs and values because these relate to a different sphere of reality. He thus takes science or modern day scientism with a 'grain of salt'.

The truth is odd in that it is at odds with the pervasive propaganda that we have been indoctrinated with as normal and real. However, we are beginning to wake up to the fact that our world is an artificial reality based on lie. We are waking up from a fearful nightmare to a light that is coming into the world that is allowing us to see things as they really are in love, truth and unity with the eternal ever present Divine.

§

96. The Great Awakening

The Great Awakening, Liberation or Ascension that is happening now on Earth is a result of the influx of higher spiritual energies. The process involves two main experiences.

It is first of all an awakening **from** the temporary truth of the hypnotized nightmare of powerlessness, victimization, delusion, separation, fear, suffering, guilt, sin, scarcity and condemnation we have been trapped in. In this state we have not recognized the control of Earth by the forces of evil and their minions who have ruled as the powerful elite. In waking up we are becoming aware of their hidden parasitic control, predatory agendas and nefarious activities. We are freeing our minds, affirming our free will, taking our power back from the controllers and making necessary changes in the structure of our global civilization.

This involves awakening **to** the eternal Truth of who we really are as divine free Beings who are tasked by the God of Love we live in, to co-create a Heaven on Earth. This we will accomplish now by accepting our resurrected Self and its innate knowing and power to manifest what we are intuitively becoming aware of and want to create as we return to conscious life in God. This is an awakening to love, light, peace, abundance, safety, joy, beauty, oneness, harmony, knowing and freedom without fear or limitation. We are waking **from** the nightmare **to** the reality of a new divine day where everything is as it is meant to be. Now we need but to forget the nightmare and all the thoughts we believed while in it and return to our Heart's knowing and our Spirit's oneness with God's Purpose which will lead to our fulfillment and happiness.

The turmoil in the world is all a necessary part of the Great Awakening that humanity is beginning to undergo. We must realize that the corruption in society runs deep and is pervasive. It is not just political but is endemic in the establishment institutions and the elite leaders, authorities and experts who we have naively trusted and given our power away to. The interlocking structure of power presents a united block that serves the agenda of power and the globalist Deep State behind it. This Great Awakening will force us to begin to think for ourselves and trust our own inner knowing and not the media and the elite. Then we will begin to listen to those voices who have been crying in the wilderness about the danger we face and the opportunity for change.

The Deep State is deliberately endeavoring to frighten, confuse, kill, impoverish, delude and divide humanity to manipulate us to accept a totalitarian New World Order and a AI predatory future where we are enslaved. We are in a global cyber war and the system is being weaponized against us by those who control it. However, when we realize that the 'conspiracy thinkers' are telling the truth — that the pandemic was deliberate; the 'vaccine' dire; the lockdowns unnecessary and damaging; the woke culture war a deception; that the green carbon neutral policies are a path to societal impoverishment to justify a Great Reset; that the war against Russia and China is an aggression to maintain global domination; that the mainstream media is merely a purveyor of Deep State propaganda and fake news; that the scientific rejection of spiritual and extraterrestrial reality is a lie; that the establishment efforts to censor, cancel and criminalize free speech and dissent is showing the tyrannical nature of the controlling Deep State;

etc., we shall begin to free our minds from our conditioning to begin to see the truth.

Concomitant with our awakening to the truth of what is really happening outwardly is an inner awakening resulting from the higher vibrational spiritual energies flooding the solar system and lifting our awareness above the circumscribing ego matrix programming that has limited our experience of reality for eons. Our consciousness is expanding to embrace the soul and the divine knowing that we intrinsically have. We are entering a prophesied New Age where we will reestablish our place in God's divine order and fulfill our role in the planetary and cosmic scheme. The new civilization will be based on unity with the divine and co-creation with God.

§

97. Deep State deception

I believe that truth is one so removing the obstacles and confusions must help us see that on a deep level we share common human values and understanding. I believe that there is the conflict and confusion in the world now in a large part as a result of the insidious influence of the forces of darkness that occupy elite power which serves to deceive, manipulate and corrupt understanding and awareness of universal truth. Because truth benefits the general good, while the forces of darkness and the Deep State elite serve the power of separation, fear and the agenda of the self servers. I believe that if one looks at most societal institutions and compares what that institution's ostensible positive purpose is with what it is actually doing, that we will discover a discrepancy between ideal and fact that shows the influence of darkness in inverting the values of life and deceiving mankind. We believe one thing is the fact when it is really the opposite. We live in a deluded hypnotized state and don't experience truth in it. We fall for the lofty ideals and don't realize that power is just manipulating us by them — that they really aren't practicing them. I believe that we have the polarization that exists now culturally because of the systemic denial of truth in the mainstream. We really need a mainstream media channel of truth!

§

98. Evil's multi-pronged war against humanity and the ascension of Earth

Humanity needs two fundamental qualities to evolve — Love and Truth.

Humanity has been gradually leavened by Love since Christ grounded it on Earth 2000 years ago.

Humanity, however, has little awareness of Truth, although that is changing.

The retrograde forces of fear, selfishness, greed, domination, violence, deception, chaos, and predation that are acting through the Deep State elite who have infiltrated and control the globalist institutions in the world are desperately exploiting every opportunity and method that they have the ability to utilize to retain control of Earth and prevent Earth's ascension and humanity's liberation.

- They are provoking wars in Europe, Africa, the Middle East and Asia.
- They are polluting the Earth and our bodies with toxins.
- They are creating virus bioweapons to cull and sicken humanity.
- They are pushing medical interventions that would establish genetic transhuman control of humanity.
- They are developing AI technology to lead humanity into an artificial controlled virtual world.
- They instigating totalitarian measures to surveil and enforce compliance to deny freedom and rights.
- They repress freedom of speech and thought, censoring information and promoting misinformation.
- They have established a woke culture war on science and spirit to confuse and manipulate humanity.
- They are utilizing Satanism to extort and control the rich and powerful and corrupt human values.
- They are promoting the fake need to limit fossil fuels that will create an economic crisis to justify a Great (totalitarian) Reset and New World Order.
- They are promoting the digitalization of the global financial system so that they can control it and further loot humanity's wealth.
- They are creating fear, destruction, delusion, deception, chaos and confusion in every way they can to lower the vibrations of Earth and keep humanity disempowered.

Humanity needs to recognize that all these troubling developments and others unmentioned are not accidental and disconnected but are in reality part of a conspiratorial agenda by the Deep State Dark Forces

that have covertly ruled Earth. If one will dispassionately examine any of society's institutions one will discover that their actions are often diametrically opposite to their professed good purpose — indicating the extent of corruption. In this time of Great Awakening humanity will begin to see what's really been going on so action and change can overturn the Deep State agents and their plans. New and better ways are waiting to be instituted. The New Golden Age decreed by God is imminent.

§

99. Why the world is crazy

I don't think the average person consciously realizes that the secular materialism that increasingly dominates mainstream culture and institutions is based on deception, contradiction and hypocrisy as well as an imposition of force to establish compliance with this religion.

It is based on deception in that it is based on the belief that only empirical reality is real. Yet this belief is a metaphysical idea that cannot be empirically proven. It is impossible to empirically locate this idea. Or prove the non existence of something. Therefore you have the contradiction of a belief in a metaphysical idea that by definition is impossible. People who purport to believe this religious (because it is based on faith in an unprovable idea) ideology are obviously unconscious hypocrites because they continually act on the basis of thoughts and emotions and not on empirically derived laws.

Secondly, such liberal adherents like to pride themselves on recognizing the importance of fundamental freedoms and rights, such as freedom of faith, yet prevent others with different religious beliefs the right to equal representation and authority in societal institutions. This oppression is passed off as a legitimate separation of religion and state in a civil society. However, it is not a real separation as the secular religion of materialistic scientism is granted power and authority in the civil society while other religions are not. For example, in education it can be said that there has not been found to be life outside of Earth, but it is not allowed to say that many people have had experiences of extraterrestrial and spiritual beings, even though they have. Because the dominant secular religion denies this on the basis of its faith.

Deception and contradiction actually underlay our entire civilization. Which is why so many people are confused and don't understand what's going on in the world. It begins with the most fundamental

conception of who we are. Religion posits a divine Creator but says we have become separated from that Creator. This, again, must be a false fundamental for how could we become separated from everything? On the false fundamental assumption of being a separate, vulnerable, deficient, mortal human being the entire edifice of our artificial civilization has arisen. However, this worldview was carefully cultivated by those who willfully manipulated and deluded mankind into believing in their separate, disempowered and benighted state, that they might exploit humanity.

Therefore when we examine the laws instituted to establish society we discover that they mostly benefit the few who have devised the laws. However, once again the people are deceived and are not told this. If we examine any societal institution, we will discover that the ostensible good purpose and ideal behind the institution that people are informed of is actually severely corrupted in the actions of the institution. The few are once again finding ways to manipulate the institutions to their advantage. Government, instead of being democratic is controlled by monied vested interests. News media instead of providing information is used to shape public opinion and promote propaganda. Education is used to indoctrinate. Entertainment debases rather than uplifts. The financial system steals wealth. National defense is used for self serving aggression. Laws establish what is legal rather than what is just. Etc.

It's no wonder that at this historical moment on Earth, many are realizing the need for a fundamental transformation in our beliefs, values and way of life. The system has outlived its usefulness and is defunct. The powerful few who have amassed wealth, power and privilege are naturally loath to release their advantages and are doing all they can to pull as many strings to keep people ignorant, confused, fearful, divided and disempowered. Everything is coming to a head because, very fortunately, there really is a God who has instituted a divine intervention to awaken and liberate humanity from the throes of its mind controlled sleep. To awaken we first of all have to see how really bad and corrupt things are. We can't wake up to the enlightened truth if we still believe in the legitimacy of the hellish world we have been living in. Get ready for a wild ride in 2024.

§

100. Secular scientism

The status quo mainstream is increasingly dominated by secular scientism. This is not science but an atheistic rational materialistic belief system based on the idea that only empirically tested experience is real, i.e., physical matter is all there is. It therefore denies the possibility of metaphysical experience and thus denies and suppresses information on the spiritual experiences that are an essential and universal aspect of humanity. Scientism is based on a contradiction and a deception in that its assumption that only empirical experience is real is a belief held in the mind that is not itself empirical but an aspect of consciousness. Real science is an inductive way of establishing truth that includes both empirical and metaphysical domains as accessed through consciousness.

Humanity has always experienced a wide variety of spiritual, paranormal and metaphysical experiences because we are really spiritual beings incarnate in physical reality and our consciousness retains the ability to transcend the empirical physical level of reality. Some of these experiences include: parapsychological experiences such as telepathy, precognition, extra sensory perception, remote viewing, clairvoyance, psychometry, psychokinesis, past life recall, out of body and near death experiences, communication with deceased, spiritual and extraterrestrial beings, spiritual healing and experiences that transcend what is physically possible, bilocation, materialization, remarkable synchronicities, miracles, ghosts, divination, prophecy and transcendent knowing, etc.

The scientism that has come to dominate our culture, education and media actively dismisses, denigrates and ignores this essential area of human nature and impugns its legitimacy so that now it's normal for people to feel guilty and hesitant about admitting and talking about the spiritual and paranormal experiences that they have had. This is unfortunate because these experiences are typically intensely meaningful. A momentary spiritual experience can have a lifelong effect and change a person's life. Recognizing that consciousness and the mind are actually metaphysical aspects of our spiritual being that utilize but are not the same as the brain, would clarify our understanding and open up new areas of scientific study. As it is, scientism is really a fallacious religious (in the sense that it is based on faith) belief system that is being used by the Deep State to confuse and disempower humanity so humanity can be controlled, exploited and enslaved. We need to wake up and reject this influence and its agenda.

§

101. The Dark Force's woke ideology

The woke ideology and agenda that the Dark Forces are promoting and imposing through their agents and controlled institutions is a nefarious agenda to confuse, disempower and detach humanity from its moorings in science (the X and Y chromosomes determining gender don't change with surgical or hormonal interventions), spirit (the binary nature of creation isn't changed because we would like it to. Or is it right or healthy to integrate humanity with an AI metaverse), tradition and family, so that humanity can be manipulated and used for the Deep State's evil purposes. This nefarious agenda is based on the deception that a minority ideology ostensibly about freedom can rightfully be imposed on the majority who are not free to oppose it, as they are wont to as it violates their beliefs and values. This is how communism/cultural Marxism/and totalitarianism work that the Dark Forces would impose on humanity. There is no freedom or justice when a minority agenda is coercively imposed on an oppressed majority with threats of being cancelled, fired, smeared, fined, taken to court, ostracized or other punishments if one is not compliant. Evil is based on lie, deception, intimidation and coercion. Humans have free will given by God, but that doesn't imply that it is right to use that free will to dominate others. Adults have freedom granted to them to believe and live as they will so long as they comply with majority norms. However woke ideology is a belief system promoted by the Deep State minority indicating that they have gained control of the mainstream institutions in society to the detriment of the majority population. Humanity is endeavoring to be tolerant, open, compassionate, and accepting of differences but is beginning to realize that the Deep State controlled establishment is taking things too far by experiencing that they are being oppressed and subjected to laws, policies and indoctrination that are unjust, harmful to themselves, their families, their values, their way of life and many things that they hold dear.

§

102. The world situation

Re the crazy and confusing tumult in the world, it's difficult to understand what is really happening for several reasons. As I have done some research on this issue I would like to share the perspective that I

have developed realizing that it will be seen as unbelievable, as the public has not been informed or are not aware of many related facts.

First of all, world events today cannot really be understood from the secular perspective that dominates the mainstream establishment because these events have a spiritual basis. Although religions and ancient cultures prophesied events and changes at the end of the Age or cycle where we are at now, these symbolic myths don't correspond to everything that is specifically happening now. New Age futurists have also predicted Earth will move into an Aquarian Seventh Ray Age, but this transition that Earth is in now involves more than just adjusting to new energies.

The underlying issue that is coming to a head now to be resolved is the control of Earth by evil invading extraterrestrials that was established 26,000 years ago during the downfall of Atlantis. This forced the spiritual Hierarchy to retreat from public view although their regular emissaries like Krishna, Buddha, Christ and other world servers periodically emerged. The technically advanced negative aliens genetically dumbed down humanity and imposed an ego matrix programming that circumscribed humanity's experience of reality and made us dependent on outer authority that had been established and controlled by the Dark Forces. We came to believe that we were separate from God, deficient, prone to sin and doomed to struggle to survive. The human minions of the Dark Forces became the world's powerful elite and thus it has ever been since then. Humanity has been essentially enslaved and used by the Dark Forces.

However, the end of the old Age has finally come and God has decreed that Earth will be liberated to fulfill its divine Purpose in the cosmic scheme. We needed help to accomplish this so a cosmic infusion of higher vibrations was begun to lift Earth from her 3D purgatory while an intervention of angels and benevolent extraterrestrials set about to heal Earth from the toxins, prevent nuclear war and remove the negative aliens who were the upper echelon of evil. This has all been accomplished. What is remaining is for the good human Alliance Forces to identify and remove the Deep State minions of the Dark Forces who are the powerful elite in the globalist institutions in the world, and for humanity to awaken to the truth.

In the late 20th century a group of American military generals realized the US Constitutional Republic was infiltrated and being taken over by a powerful insidious international organization. Events like the Kennedy

assassination and 9/11 revealed the extent of the corruption and control. They allied in secret with other concerned military figures, leaders and thinkers around the world and devised a plan to vanquish the secret cabal or Deep State that was the agent of the Dark Forces controlling Earth. Accordingly Trump was approached, who allied with their concerns and purpose, and agreed to run for President to advance their plan against the Deep State's Hillary Clinton. Trump's victory surprised the DS as they thought they had it rigged to win, as they had also foiled Bernie Sanders.

Trump immediately went into action signing executive orders based on US law that effectively turned the US over to the military to establish a covert operation against all those conspiring against the Constitution and President Trump. The Alliance Forces, NSA and military intelligence set up a sting operation to trap bureaucrats, politicians, corrupt legal and intelligence individuals who were tracked in treasonous activities. The Alliance knew the 2020 elections were going to be fraudulently rigged and they have evidence of it all. Trump remains Commander and Chief of the military. The actor playing Biden is just part of the show. Thousands of sealed indictments have been written. Covert military trials have been happening. Widespread disclosures will happen this year of the globalist corruption, Satanic practices of the rich and powerful, widespread trafficking, the evil intent of the pandemic, lockdowns and injection mandates, the suppression of truth by the media and establishment along with political repression, the nature of the Deep State's culture war on humanity, etc.

The Earth Alliance Forces are working with the many benevolent extraterrestrials who are present in their ships to observe the ascension of Earth. Advanced technology has been and will be gifted to Earth — free energy, healing, antigravity transportation, etc. The ET races will begin to disclose themselves soon. A big step in the ascension plan begins with a media shutdown for two or three weeks along with information broadcast from the Alliance of the truth of what's really happening and a succeeding martial law situation. The blackout will be used to switch the global financial system to the new Quantum gold backed system that will lock out the Deep State from any money. There will be a global currency reevaluation that will equalize global currencies and provide universal access to money for necessities. GESARA governmental principles will begin to be implemented around the world. The military trials will become public.

From this point on everything gets markedly better. Although many will be shocked to see the reality unfolding that will overturn many of their beliefs, that fact that the world situation is actually getting better and that many are rejoicing — and the Deep State is no longer pumping out fearful disinformation — will help people begin to adjust. The higher vibrational energies and restored DNA will give humanity an expanded sense of reality that will take some time to adjust to. However, things will be getting better by the day, rather than worse, as now. The Golden Age will begin in earnest and Gaia will rather quickly be restored to health. The fears about climate change will be resolved.

There are, of course, many details but that is somewhat of an overview as I see it. 2024 will be a pivotal year as many things good and bad are disclosed to a bewildered public.

§

The extent of the Dark corruption

As the global political-economic system is covertly controlled by the Deep State Cabal, every major institution in society has been infiltrated and corrupted by it. In this momentous historical time when the Forces of Darkness are battling the Forces of Light to maintain their control of Earth and prevent Earth's liberation and ascension, every institution is being used as part of the war on humanity. The Deep State elite leaders, authorities and experts at the top of the interrelated global power structure establish the narratives, agendas and policies that are then delineated and acted on by those below them in each hierarchy. If we dispassionately examine the structure of society in any area we shall observe materialistic, deceptive, violent, exploitive, degrading, divisive, fearful values and policies corrupting every good purpose.

Science — Atheistic scientism preludes wider knowledge. Profit and self interest drive research.

Politics — Big Money vested interests control politics not democratic constitutional principles. Bureaucrats, intelligence, NGO's think tanks, the UN are all controlled by the Deep State.

Religion — Assumptions of sin, separation from God, dependence on authority, disempower and mislead humanity.

Culture and entertainment — Woke, degrading arts are pushed to dispirit humanity.

Economics and finance — A parasitic debt slave banking system and an exploitive economic and financial system maintains humanity in bondage.

Communication and media — The media propagandizes and is used for mind control.

Technology — The Deep State goal is to ensnare and control humanity in an artificial transhuman world. Medical means are being used to establish tyranny.

National security — Is an excuse for surveillance, population control and weapon development to establish global hegemony and a totalitarian New World Order.

Education — Is used to indoctrinate humanity to beliefs and narratives that serve the Deep State.

Human rights — Human rights are being restricted by the Deep State to the right to obey and conform.

It is necessary that we awaken to the Dark agenda, connect the dots and begin to inform ourselves and oppose the Deep State's plan. We must stand up for the Truth and for what is right and best for the world.

§

Humanity in therapy

Dialogue between the abuse victim (traumatized humanity (TH) and the global therapist (T) concerning the abusive husband (the abusive State (AS) about an issue of concern

TH. "I just had to talk to someone, although I feel guilty about it — I don't feel well and have been feeling so anxious and confused."

T. "Why do you feel guilty? We all need to talk to others at times."

TH. "My husband AS says I should just trust him as there many people pushing misinformation to lead me astray."

T. "It's important that you trust your self and your feelings and perceptions above all."

TH. "I don't. My husband AS says I can trust him and that he knows best but I feel pushed into doing things I'm uncertain about."

T. "If he cared for you he would value your feelings and not pressure you into doing things that you felt uncomfortable about."

TH. "I went along because he said all the facts are on his side, and if I didn't I would just be being selfish."

T. "What do you think about that?"

TH. "Well, I'm not the only one feeling unwell now. Some of my friends have also gotten sick and one even died. Some have lost their jobs as a result and can't pay their bills."

T. "That's very concerning alright. What does your husband AS say about that?"

TH. "He says if they hadn't done what they were told, it would have been worse."

T. "Do you believe that?"

TH. "I don't know. I've heard that people in other places haven't had the problems that we have had so maybe it could be different. I wish I knew the answer."

T. "It sounds like you have some doubts about what AS is saying and telling you to do. How could you resolve those doubts?"

TH. "Well, I suppose I could do some research on my own. I've thought of doing this but AS says that anyone who thinks differently than him is a conspiracist and can't be trusted."

T. "Well, some could be but maybe there's more to the situation than he knows. It sounds like you believe that learning more about the situation would help you feel less confused. Are you willing to commit to doing this?"

TH. "I'd like to but I'm scared. AS doesn't like me think for myself or disagree with him. And some people have been punished for doing that."

T. “It sounds like you have a choice confronting you that you’re anxious about — continue to comply with AS — or begin to explore this issue on your own to come to a perspective that satisfies you. The latter sounds more healthy to me.”

TH. “Thank you. I feel better already. Thanks for believing me and supporting me.”

T. “Next session we can talk about what you find out and where you want to go from there. I would go quietly at the moment about what you’re doing or AS will try to discourage you.”

§